

Sullivan’s Island Town Council
2056 Middle Street
Tuesday, October 20, 2020
6:00 p.m.

Virtual Meeting as a Result of COVID-19 Pandemic

The public may join the virtual meeting by clicking below

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89256968210?pwd=aURhWGJzLy84S01pTG8vWlZrTjF2QT09>

Follow the prompts to download and run the Zoom application on your computer or mobile device. You will be prompted to set up a free Zoom account. Once you have completed sign up, click to join the audio conference. When you’re in the meeting, you may click on the Start Video button to start your video. If you already have a Zoom account and would like to manually join the meeting, our Meeting ID is 892 5696 8210 and the password is 29482.

All residents who wish to speak during the meeting must email their first and last name, address and topic to frontdesk@sullivanisland.sc.gov **no later than 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, October 20, 2020**. All verbal comments will have a time limit of two (2) minutes. Speakers must turn on their video and make sure that their actual name shows up as their Zoom identifier, and mute themselves after their comments.

Welcome and Pledge of Allegiance
Invocation

I. Format: Public Comments

II. Council Action Items

1. Approval of Minutes:
 - September 10, 2020 Special Council Meeting
 - September 15, 2020 Regular Council Meeting
 - October 5, 2020 Special Council Meeting
2. Second Reading, Ordinance 2020-18, Chapter 5, Article IV Text Amendments for Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance
3. Second Reading, Ordinance 2020-17, Zoning Ordinance Text Amendments: Consideration of Planning Commission recommended text amendments to Zoning Ordinance Sections 21-31, *Foundation Height* and Article 21, *Definitions*

III. Reports and Communication

1. Mayor’s Report
2. Administrator’s Report
3. Attorney’s Report
4. Boards and Commissions Reports
 - a) Planning Commission

- b) Board of Zoning Appeals
- c) Design Review Board
- d) Tree Commission
- e) Municipal Elections Commission
- f) Park Foundation

IV. Committee Reports – Discussion Items

1. Finance Committee
2. Public Facilities Committee
3. Land Use & Natural Resources Committee
4. Administration Committee
5. Water & Sewer Committee
6. Public Safety Committee
7. Recreation Committee

V. Executive Session

1. Contractual- Architect and Engineering Services with Applied Building Sciences for Fire Station Upgrade and Storage Building Project

VI. Upon Returning to Open Session, Council may take action on items discussed during Executive Session

VII. Adjournment

ORDINANCE 2020-18
AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND Section 5-4, 5-16, 5-67, 5-69, 5-70, 5-75, 5-78, 5-80,
and 5-81 OF THE BUILDING ORDINANCES IN SUPPORT OF FLOODPLAIN
MANAEMENT REGULATIONS

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of South Carolina has delegated to and the Town of Sullivan's Island has accepted the responsibility of adopting regulations designed to promote the public health, safety and general welfare of its citizenry; and,

WHEREAS, the Town of Sullivan's Island has identified flood hazard areas subject to periodic water inundation resulting in loss of life and property, health and safety hazards, disruption of commerce and governmental services, extraordinary public expenditures for flood protection and relief and impairment of the tax base, all of which adversely affect the public health, safety and general welfare; and,

WHEREAS, the Town of Sullivan's Island has adopted ordinances to promote the public health, safety and general welfare and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas; and

WHEREAS, the objective of such ordinances are to protect human life and health; minimize expenditure of public money for costly flood control projects; minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding and generally undertaken at the expense of the general public; minimize prolonged business interruptions; minimize damage to public facilities and utilities such as water and gas mains, electric, telephone and sewer lines, street and bridges located in floodplains; and to help maintain a stable tax base by providing for the sound use and development of flood prone areas in such a manner as to minimize flood height areas; and to ensure that potential home buyers are notified that property is in a flood area;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Mayor and Council of the Town of Sullivan's Island, in meeting assembled that the Building Code be amended in furtherance of Floodplain Management Regulations as follows:

CHAPTER 5

BUILDINGS

Article 1. In General.

- Sec. 5-1. Fire Limits
- 5-2. Prohibition of use of certain structures as living quarters.
- 5-3. Punishment of chapter violations.

Article II. Official Codes.

Division 1. Adoption and construction of technical codes.

- Sec. 5-4. Building, plumbing, and electrical codes adopted.
- 5-5. Construction of certain terms of standard codes.

Division 2. Specific exceptions to codes.

- Sec. 5-6. Electrical installation; materials regulated.
- 5-7. Fencing of pools required.
- 5-8. Non-conforming pools; exception.
- 5-8.1 Regulation of water to air heat pumps.

Article III. Building Permits Generally.

- Sec. 5-9. Required.
- 5-10. Application.
- 5-11. New construction.
- 5-12. Requirements.
- 5-13. Fee for building and electrical permits.
- 5-14. Display of permit.
- 5-15. Business license fee to accompany application.
 - a. Inspection of filling and drainage of building lots as prerequisite to issuance of permit.

Article IV. Sign Permits.

- Sec. 5-17. Sign or signboard defined.
- 5-18. Applicability of article.
- 5-19. Permit required to erect signs; prerequisite to issuance.
- 5-20. Exceptions to sign permit requirement.

Article V. Dwellings and Dwelling Units Unfit for Human Habitation.

Division 1. Generally.

- Sec. 5-21. Authority for enactment; remedies cumulative.
5-22. Legislative findings as to unfit dwellings; declaration of intent to repair, close or demolish such buildings.
5-23. Definitions.
5-24. Creation and appointment of Public Safety and Housing Officer.
- Sec. 5-25. Funds for examination and investigation; examinations, investigations and enforcement; appropriations, grants and donations.
5-26. Construction of article generally.
5-27. Failure to comply with authorized notice or order.
5-28. Injuring, etc. posted notices.
5-29. Receipt of rentals after expiration of time limit in notice or order.
5-30. Interference with enforcement of article.
5-31. Damaging, etc. facilities in dwelling units.
5-32. Violation of article.

Division 2. Procedure, powers and duties of Public Safety and Housing Officer.

- Sec. 5-33. Complaint of dwelling unfit for human habitation; notice of hearing thereon; right to answer complaint; rules of evidence.
5-34. Order for repair, alteration, improvement or demolition of building upon determination of unfitness for human habitation.
5-35. Repair, etc. or vacation and closing of building; posting of placard indicating that building is closed.
5-36. Removal or demolition of building when owner fails to comply with order.
5-37. Cost of repairs or demolition as lien; sale of materials and distribution of proceeds when dwelling is demolished or removed by public officer; powers of Council as to nuisance.
5-38. Service of complaints and orders; posting of copy of complaint of order, copy of complaint or order to be filed with Town Clerk; effect of such filing as lis pendens.
5-39. Appeals to Town Council.
5-40. Powers and duties of public officer generally.

Division 3. Standards for dwelling units fit for human habitation.

Subdivision 1. Generally.

- Sec. 5-41. Essential conditions.
5-42. Sink, toilet, etc., connected to water, sewer, etc.
5-43. Panes.

Subdivision 1. Generally. (cont)

- 5-44. Fireplaces, etc. for heating.
- 5-45. Windows.
- 5-46. Electrical wiring system.
- 5-47. Privacy and ventilation for toilet, etc.
- 5-48. Roof, exterior walls, etc. to be weathertight, etc.
- 5-49. Condition of dwelling.
- 5-50. Minimum of living room floor space.
- 5-51. Use of sleeping room for preparation, etc. of food.

Subdivision II. Multiple Dwellings.

- 5-52. Additional essential conditions.
- 5-53. Access of occupied stories to first floor.
- 5-54. Lighting on public hallways, etc.

Subdivision III. Rooming houses.

- Sec. 5-55. Additional essential conditions.
- 5-56. Toilet, etc. connected to water, sewer, etc.
- 5-57. Accessibility of bath and toilet rooms.
- 5-58. Water heating facilities.

Division 4. Applicability.

- Sec. 5-59. Matters covered.
- 5-60. Existing buildings.

Division 5. Penalties.

- Sec. 5-61. Each day of certain violations to constitute separate offense.
- 5-62. Other violations.

Article IV. Flood Control.

Division 1. Factual background and intent.

- Sec. 5-63. Statutory authorization.
- 5-64. Finding of fact.
- 5-65. Statement of purpose.
- 5-66. Objectives.

Division 2. Definitions.

- Sec. 5-67. Definitions.

Division 3. General Provisions.

- Sec. 5-68. Lands to which this article applies.
5-69. Basis for establishing the areas of special flood hazard.
5-70. Establishment of Building Permit.
5-71. Compliance.
5-72. Abrogation and greater restrictions.
5-73. Interpretation.
5-74. Warning and disclaimer of liability.
5-75. Duties of Zoning Administrator and Building Inspector.

Division 4. Administration.

- Sec. 5-76. Designation of Zoning Administrator.
5-77. Permit procedures.
5-78. Duties and responsibilities of the Zoning Administrator.
5-79. Variance procedures.

Division 5. Flood Hazard Districts.

- Sec. 5-80. General Standards.
5-81. Specific standards.
5-82. Standards for Subdivision Proposals.

Division 6. Severability of Parts

- Sec. 5-83. Severability.

Article I. In General.

Sec. 5-1. Fire Limits.¹

The fire limits of the Town of Sullivan's Island hereby are declared to include all office commercial and general commercial districts, as defined in the Town's Zoning Ordinance. Within the fire limits structure shall be erected and maintained as required by Sections 5-25-1110 through 5-25-1160 of the Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1976, which hereby are adopted by reference as a part of this section. (1962 Code, S5-3)

Sec. 5-2. Prohibition of use of certain structures as living quarters.²

No camper, trailer, motor home, recreational or other vehicle, tent, shack, garage, barn, outbuilding, basement or temporary structure of any kind shall be occupied as living quarters on Sullivan's Island. (1962 Code, S5-4)

Sec. 5-3. Punishment of chapter violations.

Any person, firm, or corporation who erects, constructs, enlarges, alters, repairs, moves, improves, removes, converts, demolishes or occupies any building or structure on Sullivan's Island or causes the same to be done in violation of this chapter shall be punished as provided in Section 1-7 of this Code. The Town Council in addition thereto may enter upon the said premises by its lawful agents and remove structures or portions thereof erected in violation of this chapter. (12-18-61, S7; 4-22-74, S1)

Article II. Official Codes.

Division 1. Adoption and construction of technical codes.³

Sec. 5-4. Building, plumbing and electrical codes adopted.

It is the desire of the Town Council of the Town of Sullivan's Island to adopt, in all respects, the various Standard Codes relating to building, fire prevention, gas, electrical, housing, mechanical, plumbing and swimming pools.

It is also the desire of the Town Council to adopt, for the purpose of regulating the erection, construction, enlargement, alteration, repair, moving, removal, conversion, demolition, occupancy, equipment, use, height, area, or maintenance of buildings, structures, or their appurtenances in the Town of Sullivan's Island the following certain

¹ For state law as to authority of Town to establish fire limits, see Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1976, SS5-7-30, 5-25-20 and 5-25-20 and 5-25-1110. As to fire protection generally, see Chapter 8 of this Code.

² As to specific tanks being prohibited, see S18-2 of this Code.

³ For authority of Town to adopt standard codes by reference, see S5-7-280 of Code of Laws of SC, 1976.

standard or technical codes, except such portions thereof as conflict with or are deleted, modified or amended by this chapter or other ordinances of the Town.

The adoption of these Codes is done to facilitate proper inspection activities by the Town of Sullivan's Island, relating to construction and to maintenance of buildings within the corporate limits of said Town and relating to public safety, health and general welfare.

The following Codes are hereby adopted by reference as though they were copied herein fully:

- A. [2018](#) International Building Code
- B. [2018](#) International Plumbing Code
- C. [2018](#) International Mechanical Code.
- D. [2018](#) International Fuel Gas Code
- E. [2018](#) International Fire Code
- F. [2018](#) International Property Maintenance Code
- G. [2017](#) National Electrical Code
- H. [2009](#) International Energy Code
- I. [2018](#) International Residential Code.

Section 1. That certain documents, one (1) copy of which is on file in the office of the Building Official being marked and designated as *International Residential Code*, including Appendix Chapters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, J, K, and as may be subsequently revised by South Carolina Buildings Code Council as published by the International Code Council and is hereby adopted as the code of the Town of Sullivan's Island for regulating, the design, construction, quality of materials, erection, installation, alteration, repair, location, relocation, replacement, addition to, use or maintenance of one- and two-family dwellings not more than three stories in height in the Town of Sullivan's Island and providing for the issuance of permits and collection of fees therefor; and each and all of the regulations, provisions, conditions and terms of such *International Residential Code*, 2000 edition, published by the International Code Council on file in the office of the Building Official are hereby referred to, adopted and made a part hereof as if fully set out in this ordinance.

Section 2. The following section of the International Residential Code is hereby revised:

Table R301.2(1) - Roof snow load (5 lbs.), Seismic Design Category (D2), Weathering

(Moderate), Termite (very heavy), Winter design temperature (28), Flood Hazard (1/29/2020).

Section 3. That if any section, subsection, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance is, for any reason, held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance. The Town of Sullivan's Island hereby declares that it would have passed this ordinance, and each section, subsection, clause or phrase thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsection, sentences, clauses and phrases be declared unconstitutional.

Section 4. That this ordinance and the rules, regulations, provisions, requirements, orders and matters established and adopted hereby shall take effect and be in full force and effect from and after the date of its final passage and ratification.

(12-19-95, 7-17-01, 7-18-02)

The Town Clerk shall maintain in the Town Hall for inspection and use by the interested public not less than one (1) copy of each of said Codes. Said Codes shall have the same force and effect as if fully set forth and adopted in the general Code of Laws of the Town, and all provisions thereof, except as deleted, modified or amended by this chapter or other ordinances of the Town shall apply to new construction or any repairs or renovations hereafter made.

Within said codes when reference is made to the duties of certain officials named therein that designated official in the Town of Sullivan's Island who has duties corresponding to those of the named official in said code shall be deemed to be the responsible official insofar as enforcing the provisions of said Code are concerned. (1-16-84; 11-7-89)

Sec. 5-5. Construction of certain terms in standard codes.

- A. Whenever the term "municipality" is used in codes adopted pursuant to this article, it shall be held to mean the Town of Sullivan's Island.
- B. Whenever the words "applicable governing body" or "chief appointing authority" are used in said codes, they shall be held to mean the Town Council of Sullivan's Island.
- C. Whenever the words "inspector" or "approving authority" are used in said codes, they shall be held to mean the Building Inspector and where zoning is involved, they also shall include the Zoning Administrator. (1962 Code, S5-6)

Division 2. Specific exceptions to codes.

Sec. 5-6. Electric installations: materials regulated.

The installation of aluminum wire, conductors or cables on Sullivan's Island is hereby declared unlawful. In all installations of wiring and circuitry hereafter copper wiring and cabling shall be used. (5-15-72)

Sec. 5-7. Fencing of pools required.

All pools, swimming or other, on Sullivan's Island shall henceforth be surrounded by a cyclone or equivalent substantial fence no less than four (4) feet in height, which fence shall be on or within the boundary line of the lot wherein the pool is located. Provided, however, that two or more sides of the pool may be surrounded by the walls of a building or buildings in lieu of a fence if the building is no less than eight (8) feet in height. (7-26-73, S1; 6-24-94)

Sec. 5-8. Non-conforming pools; exception.

Any existing pool which does not conform to this article at the time that this article becomes effective, but which heretofore has been approved by the Town Council or its predecessor, shall be considered lawful. Any other existing pool shall be lawful for ninety (90) days after the enactment of this article and shall thereafter be brought into compliance with this article. (7-26-73, S2)

Sec. 5-8.1. Regulation of Water to Air Heat Pumps.

Owners of water-to-air heat pumps shall be required to return discharged water to the Island's water table by means of a sprinkler system, a tile field, or a series of dry wells. It shall be unlawful for any person to discharge such water into the Town's drainage or sewer systems.

Article III. Building Permits Generally.

Sec. 5-9. Required.

It shall be unlawful to erect, construct, improve, alter or repair any building, sign, or other structure or any part thereof or alter any parcel of land in preparation of such erection, construction, improvement or repair without first having obtained from the Building Inspector a written permit for such erection, construction, improvement, alteration, or repair, pursuant to the provisions of this article. Additionally, no permit shall be issued unless the property meets all requirements contained in Chapter 25-1 through 25-55. It shall likewise be unlawful to maintain any erection, construction, improvement, alteration, or repair of any building, structure, or part thereof or alter any parcel of land in preparation of such erection, construction, improvement or repair without first having obtained the written permit here required. (9-18-07)

Sec. 5-10. Application.

Application for a building permit shall be made in writing to the Building Inspector or his designated representative at the Town Hall on a form or forms approved and

furnished by said Inspector. For the convenience of the public and efficiency in administration, the Zoning Administrator may combine said building permit application form with application forms for zoning, use or other town permits, may provide spaces thereon for endorsement or approval by other town officers or officials, and may require two or more copies of said form to be filed by the applicant.

Plans and specifications adequately describing the proposed erection, construction, improvement, alteration or repair shall be submitted with the application which shall set forth the approximate cost, supported by bids or detailed estimates, if requested by the inspector. (4-6-38, S

For property that lies in whole or in part seaward of the SCCC 40-year setback line, plans submitted with the application for a building permit must show the location of the SCCC baseline, the SCCC 40-year setback line, and any other SCCC jurisdictional lines established in the field by SCCC staff. Any proposed erection, construction, improvement, alteration or repair seaward of the SCCC 40-year setback line must be in compliance with SCCC regulations. The applicant must include with the application written SCCC approval for the activity, where such approval is required by SCCC regulations. (1-21-92)

Sec. 5-11. New construction.

When the Town Clerk received an application in writing for a building permit, stating that a new building or structure is contemplated, she shall immediately forward the application to the Building Inspector and Zoning Administrator, together with a plot plan, to be furnished by the applicant, showing the location of the proposed structure on the lot and the floor plan and elevation of said structure, and full compliance with Section 21-28. (8-16-88)

Sec 5-12 Requirements for New Construction and Improvements.

The following are requirements for construction and improvements for which a permit and/or a business license are required. A signed copy of this document must accompany all applications for a business license.

- A. The contractor or owner acting as the contractor will be solely responsible for the enforcement of these guidelines among all workers and subcontractors on the jobsite and areas adjoining the jobsite. (10-19-04)
- B. **CONSTRUCTION HOURS:** Construction hours apply to all contractors, sub-contractors, landscapers, suppliers and vendors.

8:00 AM TO 6:00 PM Monday through Friday.

10:00 AM TO 4:00 PM Saturday.

No work will be allowed on Sundays and the following holidays:

January 1st - New Year's Day; Memorial Day (last Monday in May); July 4th – Independence Day; Labor Day (first Monday in September); Thanksgiving Day (fourth Thursday in November); and December 25th – Christmas Day. (4-22-2014)

(Exception) Approval for performing emergency repairs may be granted for working outside of the hours as stated above. A home owner or members of their immediate family may perform maintenance or work on their own property at any time provided all other Sullivan's Island ordinances are being adhered to. (10-19-04)

(Exception) Notwithstanding the above, approval for work outside of the construction hours set forth above may be granted by the Chair of the Public Facilities Committee and the Town Administrator for construction by or for the benefit of Federal, State, County, Town or governmental agencies to promote public safety or the public interest. (9/17/2013)

C. Silt fencing must be installed on all property lines for new construction or substantial improvements. Only one break in the silt fencing will be allowed at the property access point. Access to the property must be limited to one access, maximum 16 feet in width, at the site of the proposed driveway. Adequate protection must be provided for the water meter and sewer cleanouts. Hose bibs must be located a minimum of 10 feet from the water meter. Hose bib must be mounted to a 4" X 4" minimum post, 3 feet in height above grade. (10-19-04)

D. Adequate litter receptacles (dumpsters) must be provided and used. Dumpsters must be delivered and picked up during normal construction hours as stated in 5-12 B. Timely disposal must be made. Jobsites must be policed daily and any loose debris must be placed in a receptacle to prevent debris from blowing onto the jobsite, neighboring properties or public property. (10-19-04)

E. Construction Materials, supplies, dumpsters and equipment must be placed on the building site. The SCDOT Right of way is for parking of vehicles only. Any other use of the right of way or road must be approved in advance by SCDOT and the Town of Sullivan's Island. The approval must be in writing and a copy of the approval must be available for inspection at the construction site. Any damage done to the road or right of ways will be the responsibility of the contractor and must be repaired before a certificate of occupancy or a certificate of completion is issued. (10-19-04)

F. Property corners must be clearly defined at all times during construction. The markers may only be removed after a certificate of occupancy is issued. Markers will extend a minimum of 12 inches above grade at all times during construction. (10-19-04)

G. Fires will not be permitted. (10-19-04)

H. Loud and/or offensive language or music is not permitted. (10-19-04)

I. Firearms are not allowed. (10-19-04)

- J. Litter/construction material disposal at roadside is not permitted. Any construction site must dispose of all construction debris in an approved land fill. Disposal of hazardous materials must be coordinated with SCDHEC. The Town of Sullivan's Island must be notified immediately of the discovery of any hazardous materials. (10-19-04)
- K. Parking for all construction personnel must be on the job site. Adjoining properties may not be used for parking and/or access to the job site. Streets where parking is prohibited may not be used for parking of construction personnel or the storage of construction equipment or materials. (10-19-04)
- L. The contractor is responsible, at the contractor's expense, for the repair/replacement of any property damages, public or private, by construction equipment, personnel, subcontractors, suppliers or machinery- to include roadways, right of ways, water and sewer lines or meters and adjoining properties surrounding the construction site. Construction personnel or equipment must not block any street or impede the flow of traffic on any street at any time. (10-19-04)
- M. Portable toilets are required on all new construction or substantial improvement sites. Portable toilets or adequate toilet facilities will be required on site for all construction for which a permit is required. Portable toilets will be located in an inconspicuous location and away from adjoining homes. (10-19-04)
- N. Contractor is prohibited from enclosing any water meter, sewer tap cleanout or fire hydrant by erecting a fence, wall or other barrier (including vegetation) that would inhibit personnel from performing their duties. Clear access must be provided to water, sewer and fire personnel at all times. (10-19-04)
- O. Paint, cement, chemicals and silt are prohibited from entering any storm water drainage ditch, swale, culvert or inlet. No ditch, swale, culvert or inlet may be filled, blocked or destroyed without obtaining prior permission from SCDOT and the Town of Sullivan's Island. (10-19-04)
- P. Road right of way may be planted with grass only. Plants, shrubs, trees, landscape berms, landscape irrigation, etc. are strictly prohibited in the right of way. (10-19-04)
- Q. On all new construction or substantial improvement a sign stating the address of the site, the contractor of record and contact phone number must be erected so as to be visible from the street. The address must be displayed with 4 inch or larger letters. In addition to the sign board a permit board/box must be available for contractor permits and subcontractor permits. Permits must be protected from weather and must be readily accessible. Total sign square footage shall not exceed 32 sq. ft. for all signs on the property as stated in section 21-44. (10-19-04)
- R. Trees: Signs are not allowed to be affixed to any tree in any manner. Trees or limbs over 6 inches in diameter require a permit for removal. Trees over 16 inches in diameter and Palmettos are protected trees and must be treated as such. An adequate barrier must be installed and maintained to protect the canopy and root system. No equipment, materials or vehicles are

allowed to be inside the barrier at any time. No fill will be allowed inside the barrier until a certified arborist has been consulted and permission for fill is granted by the Zoning Administrator or his agent. (10-19-04)

Sec. 5-13. Fees for building and electrical permits.

At the time of securing a building or electrical permit, an applicant shall pay the fee for said permit, which has been established by the currently effective resolution of Town Council. (4-6-38, 12-15-75, 12-5-77)

Sec. 5-14. Display of permit.

A building permit, when issued shall be kept at the building or place where the erection, construction, improvement, alteration or repair is being done and, on demand, shall be produced by the person in charge of the work for inspection by any police officer or any Town Council member or officer. It shall be unlawful to continue work without producing a permit for inspection, when demanded. (4-6-38)

Sec. 5-15. Business license fee to accompany application.

Where the application is for the use of existing improved or unimproved property for commercial purposes the application shall be accompanied by the appropriate business license fee otherwise provided by Town ordinance and other reasonable information as the Town Council may require in the individual case. (12-18-61, S3)

Sec. 5-16. Inspection of filling and drainage of building lots as prerequisite to issuance of permit.

The Building Inspector shall not issue a building permit until he shall have inspected the lot upon which said building is proposed to be erected and has determined that said lot is filled above the level of the pavement and graded so as to be effectively drained. (9-20-65, S2)

- A. No fill will be allowed on any lot on Sullivan’s Island without first having obtained a permit approved by the Building Official.
- B. The Building Official shall not issue a building permit until he shall have inspected the lot upon which said building is to be erected or proposed fill is to be placed.
- C. Prior to inspecting the lot:
 - (i) Existing topographic survey must be submitted to the Building official at time of permit application.

- (ii) Proposed topographic site plan must be submitted to the Building official at time of permit application. An as built will be required for new construction.
- (iii) If a lot is below street grade and does not drain properly a drainage/fill plan must be submitted for approval by the building official. The building official may at his discretion require the plan be submitted by a licensed civil engineer to ensure the lot is effectively drained.

D. ~~Berms~~ Building pads or Fill increased more than one foot (1'0") above existing grade are prohibited. Existing defined as the date of original application for permit or date of existing topographic survey on file in the office of the Building Official.

~~E. Fill on any lot may not be retained by retaining walls.~~

E. Silt fencing is required to be placed on the property line of the lot being filled and must be maintained until fill has been stabilized to prevent fill from migrating to neighboring properties. Fill migration to other properties and/or SCODT right of way is prohibited. (10/21/03)

Article IV. Sign Permits.

Sec. 5-17. Sign or signboard defined.

Whenever used and referred to in this article, "sign" or "signboard" shall mean any writing, letter, word, numeral, picture, illustration, emblem, symbol, trademark, flag, banner, pennant or other figure or similar character which:

- A. Is visible to public view from a public street or way.
- B. Is used to announce, direct attention or advertise.

(12-16-63, S1)

Sec. 5-18. Applicability of article.

No sign or signboard shall be constructed, erected, painted, altered, rebuilt, enlarged, expended or relocated except in conformity with the provisions of this article and other provisions of Chapter 21 and the Standard Building Code adopted by Section 5-4.

Sec. 5-19. Permit required to erect signs; prerequisite to issuance.

It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, erect, paint, alter, or relocate any sign or signboard, not specifically exempt by Section 5-20, without first obtaining a permit

therefore from the Inspector and Zoning Administrator, which shall contain the following information:

- A. The name, address and telephone number of the owner or tenant and of the contractor.
- B. The location of the real estate to which such sign or signboard will attach and its relative position with respect to buildings or structure on the same lot.
- C. Such construction details shall clearly demonstrate compliance with the Building Code, the electrical code and any other applicable provisions of this Code and of state law. Such details shall include, but shall not be limited to, a drawing of the proposed sign or signboard, its dimensions and area, maintenance from which constructed, method of construction and attachment to real estate, character and method of illumination and the minimum vertical clearance above grade.
- D. The size, location and description of all other signs or signboards located on the same zoning lot. (12-16-63, S1)

Sec. 5-20. Exceptions to sign permit requirement.

- A. Signs permitted by Section 21-44 of the Zoning Ordinance shall not require a building permit, if they do not project into or above a public street, right-of-way or other public property.
- B. A permit shall not be required to repaint, repair or maintain a sign lawfully erected and currently in compliance with the law. (12-16-63, S1)

Article V. Dwellings and dwelling units unfit for human habitation.⁴

Division 1. Generally.

Sec. 5-21. Authority for enactment; remedies cumulative.

In accordance with the provisions of S5-7-30, et seq., Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1976, there are hereby established standards for dwelling units fit and unfit for human habitation, all as hereinafter provided. The remedies herein provided are cumulative to those provided in the Standard Building Code, heretofore adopted pursuant to the Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1976, as amended. (5-19-75, S5-1.0)

Sec. 5-22. Legislative findings as to unfit dwellings; declaration of intent to repair, close or demolish such buildings.

⁴ This ordinance supplanted an ordinance on the same subject adopted 2-12-72.

The Town Council of Sullivan's Island hereby finds that there exists within the town dwellings which are unfit for human habitation due to dilapidation, defects increasing the hazards of fire, accidents or other calamities, lack of ventilation, light or sanitary facilities, or due to other conditions rendering such dwellings unsafe or unsanitary, or dangerous or detrimental to the health, safety or morals, or otherwise inimical to the welfare of the residents of the town. The Town Council declares its intent to exercise its police powers to repair, close or demolish such dwellings. (5-29-75, S1.1)

Sec. 5-23. Definitions.

The following words and terms wherever used and referred to in this article shall have the following respective meanings for the purpose of the article, unless a different meaning clearly appears in the context:

Board of Health. The term "board of health" shall be taken to mean the County Board of Health of Charleston County, South Carolina.

Dwelling. The word "dwelling" shall be taken to mean any building, or structure, or part thereof, used and occupied for human habitation or intended to be so used, and includes any outhouses and appurtenances belonging thereto or usually enjoyed therewith.

Dwelling Unit. The term "dwelling unit" shall be taken to mean any separate aggregation of rooms within any building or structure used and occupied for human habitation or intended to be so used and includes any part thereof and outhouses and appurtenances belonging thereto or usually enjoyed therewith.

Governing body. The term "governing body" shall mean the Town Council of Sullivan's Island.

Living room. The term "living room" shall be taken to mean a room or enclosed floor space used or intended to be used for living, sleeping or cooking purposes, excluding bathroom, toilet room, laundries, pantries, foyers or community corridors, closets and storage spaces.

Municipality. The word "municipality" shall be taken to mean the Town of Sullivan's Island.

Multiple dwelling. The term "multiple dwelling" shall be taken to mean a dwelling designed or occupied other than as a one-family or two-family dwelling. The term "multiple dwelling" shall be understood to include apartment houses, tenement houses and all other family dwellings of similar character, except row houses and town houses, where apartments or suites are occupied and used as separate complete housekeeping units, but not to include hotels or apartment hotels. The term also includes boarding houses, rooming houses and any other dwelling or dwelling unit occupied by three or more persons who are not related by blood or marriage.

Occupant. The word "occupant" shall be taken to mean any persons living and sleeping, either or both, in a dwelling or rooming unit.

Operator. The word "operator" shall be taken to mean any person who has charge, care or control of a building or part thereof in which dwelling unit and/or rooming units are let.

Owner. The word "owner" shall be taken to mean the holder of the title in fee simple and every mortgagee on record.

Parties in interest. The term "parties in interest" shall be taken to mean all individuals, associations, corporations, and others who have interest of record in a dwelling and any who are in possession thereof.

Public authority. The term "public authority" shall be taken to mean any housing authority or any officer who is in charge of any department or branch of the government of the Town or the State relating to health, fire, building regulations, or to other activities concerning dwellings in the Town.

Public Safety and Housing Officer. The term "Public Safety and Housing Officer" shall be taken to mean the Fire Chief who is authorized by this article to exercise the powers prescribed in this article. (11-21-83)

Rooming house. The term "rooming house" shall be taken to mean any dwelling or that part of any dwelling containing three or more rooming units in which space is let by the owner or operator to three or more persons who are not husband or wife, son or daughter, mother or father, or sister or brother of the owner or operator.

Rooming unit. The term "rooming unit" shall be taken to mean any room or group of rooms forming a single unit used or intended to be used for living and sleeping, but not for cooking or eating purposes. (5-19-75, S5-1.2)

Sec. 5-24. Creation and appointment of Public Safety and Housing Officer.

The Fire Chief of Sullivan's Island shall be the Public Safety and Housing Officer and shall perform the duties outlined in this article. (11-21-83)

Sec. 5-25. Funds for examination and investigation; examinations, investigations and enforcement; appropriations, grants and donations.

The Town Council shall, as soon as possible after the ratification of this article, prepare an estimate of the annual expenses or costs to provide the equipment, personnel and supplies necessary for periodic examinations and investigations of the dwellings in the Town for the purpose of determining the fitness of such dwellings for human habitation, and for the enforcement and administration of its ordinances.

The Town Council is authorized to make such appropriations from its revenues as it may deem necessary for this purpose and may accept and apply grants or donations to assist it in carrying out the provisions of this article. (5-19-75, S5-1.4)

Sec. 5-26. Construction of article generally.

Nothing in this article shall be construed to abrogate or impair the powers of the court or of any department of the Town to enforce any provisions of its character or its ordinances or regulations, nor to prevent or to punish violations thereof; and the powers authorized by this article shall be in addition and supplemental to the powers conferred by any other ordinance or law. (5-19-75, S1,5)

Sec. 5-27. Failure to comply with authorized notice to order.

It shall be unlawful for the owner of any dwelling or dwelling unit unfit for human habitation under the provisions of this article to fail to comply with any notice or order to repair, vacate or demolish such dwelling unit issued by any person authorized by his article to issue such notice or order. 95-19-75m S5-1.6)

Sec. 5-28. Injuring, etc., posted notices.

It shall be unlawful for any person to remove or deface any notice posted on any dwelling or dwelling unit by any authorized officer under the term of this article. (5-19-75, S5-1.7)

Sec. 5-29. Receipt of rentals after expiration of time limit in notice or order.

It shall be unlawful for any person, individually or as the representative of any person, firm or corporation, to receive rentals after the expiration of the time limit set forth in any notice or order issued by the public safety and housing officer. (5-19-75, S5-1.8)

Sec. 5-30. Interference with enforcement of article.

It shall be unlawful for any person, individually or as the representative of any person, firm or corporation to interfere in any way with the enforcement of any of the terms or provision of this article. (5-19-75, S5-1.9)

Sec. 5-31. Damaging, etc., facilities in dwelling units.

It shall be unlawful for any persons, individually or as the representative of any person, firm or corporation, to damage, mutilate or remove, or cause to be damaged, mutilated or removed, any of the facilities in a dwelling unit, as referred to in S5-41 through S5-58. (5-19-75, S5-1.10)

Sec. 5-32. Violation of article.

It shall be unlawful for any person, individually or as the representative of any person, firm or corporation, to violate any of the terms or provisions of this article. (5-19-75, S5-1.11)

Division 2. Procedure, Powers and Duties of Public Safety and Housing Officer.

Sec. 5-33. Complaint of dwelling unfit for human habitation, notice of hearing thereon; right to answer to complaint; rules of evidence.

Whenever a petition is filed with the Public Safety and Housing Officer by a public authority or by at least five residents of the Town charging that any dwelling is unfit for human habitation or whenever it appears to the Public Safety and Housing Officer, on his own motion, that any dwelling is unfit for human habitation, the Public Safety and Housing Officer shall, if his preliminary investigation disclosed a basis for such charges, issue and cause to be served upon the owner of and parties in interest in such dwelling, a complaint stating the charges in that respect and containing a notice that a hearing will be held before the Public Safety and Housing Office, or his designated agent, a place therein fixed not less than ten days nor more than thirty days after the serving of such complaint; that the owner and parties in interest shall be given the right to file an answer to the complaint and to appear in person, or otherwise, and give testimony at the place and time fixed in the complaint; and that the rules of evidence prevailing in courts of law or equity shall not be controlling in hearings before the Public Safety and Housing Office. (5-19-75, S5-2.0)

Sec. 5-34. Order for repair, alteration, improvement or demolition of building upon determination of unfitness for human habitation.

If, after notice and hearing, as provided for in S5-33, the Public Safety and Housing Officer determines that the dwelling under consideration is unfit for human habitation, he shall state in writing his findings of fact in support of such determination and shall issue and cause to be served upon the owner thereof and order,

A. If the repair, alteration or improvement of the dwelling can be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling, requiring the owner, within the time specified in the order, to repair, alter, or improve such dwelling to render it fit for human habitation or to vacate and close the dwelling as a human habitation, or

B. If the repair, alteration or improvement of the said dwelling cannot be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling, requiring the owner, within the time specified in the order, to remove or demolish such dwelling. (5-19-75, S5-2.1)

Sec. 5-35. Repair, etc., or vacation and closing of building; posting of placard indicating that building is closed.

If the owner fails to comply with an order to repair, alter or improve or to vacate and close the dwelling, as provided in S5-2.1, the Public Safety and Housing Officer may cause such dwelling to be repaired, altered, or improved or to be vacated and closed; and the Public Safety and Housing Officer may cause to be posted on the main entrance of any dwelling so closed, a placard with the following words: "This building is unfit for human habitation; the use and occupation of this building for human habitation is prohibited and unlawful." (5-19-75, S5-2.2)

Sec. 5-36. Removal or demolition of building when owner fails to comply with order.

If the owner fails to comply with an order to remove or demolish the dwelling, as provided in S5-34, the Public Safety and Housing Officer may cause such dwelling to be removed or demolished. (5-19-75, S5-2.3)

Sec. 5-37. Cost of repairs or demotion as lien; sale of materials and distribution of proceeds when dwelling is removed or demolished by public officer; powers of Council as to nuisance.

The amount of the cost of repairs, alterations or improvements, or vacating and closing, or removal and demolition by the Public Safety and Housing Officer under Sections 5-35 and 5-36 shall be a lien against the real property upon which such cost was incurred. If the dwelling is removed or demolished by the Public Safety and Housing Officer, he shall sell the materials of such dwelling and shall credit the proceeds of such sale against the cost of removal and demolition and any balance remaining shall be deposited in the Circuit Court by the Public Safety and Housing Officer, shall be secured in such manner as may be directed by such Court, and shall be disbursed by such Court to the person found to be entitled thereto by final Order of Decree of such Court; provided, however, that nothing in this division shall be construed to impair or limit in any way the power of the Town Council to define and declare nuisances and to cause their removal or abatement, by summary proceedings or otherwise. (5-19-75, S5-2.4)

Sec. 5-38. Service of complaints and orders; posting of copy of complaint or order; copy of complaint or order to be filed with Town Clerk; effect of such filing as lis pendens.

Complaints or Orders issued by the Public Safety and Housing Officer pursuant to this article shall be served upon persons either personally or by registered mail, but if the whereabouts of such persons is unknown and the same cannot be ascertained by the Public Safety and Housing Office in the exercise of reasonable diligence, and the Public Safety and Housing Officer in the exercise of reasonable diligence, and the Public Safety and Hosing Officer shall make an affidavit to that effect, then the serving of such complaint or order upon such persons may be made by publishing the same once each week for two consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town. A copy of such complaint or order shall be posted in a conspicuous place on the premises affected by the complaint or order. A copy of such compliant or order shall also be filed with the clerk of the county and such filing of the complaint or order shall have the same

force and effect as other lis pendens notices provided by law. (5-19-75, Ord. 5-2.5)

Sec. 5-39. Appeals to the Town Council.

A. Whenever it is claimed that the true intent and meaning of this article, as amended, or any of the regulations thereunder, have been misconstrued or wrongly interpreted, the owner or the duly authorized agent may appeal from the decision of the Public Safety and Housing Officer to the Town Council. Notice of appeal shall be in writing and filed within thirty (30) days after the Public Safety and Housing Officer renders his decision.

B. Whenever, in the opinion of the Public Safety and Housing Officer, a building or structure is unsafe or dangerous, he may in his order limit the time for appeal to a period less than thirty (30) days but not less than seven (7) days.

C. Appeals hereunder shall be on forms provided by the Public Safety and Housing Officer.

D. The Town Council, when so appealed to and after a hearing, may vary the application of any provision of this article in any particular case whenever the literal enforcement thereof would do manifest injustice or would be contrary to the public interest. In the event the Town Council should modify the decision of the Public Safety and Housing Officer, it shall specify the particulars wherein such decision has been modified. Whenever the Town Council shall reverse the decision of the Public Safety and Housing Officer, its decision need not specify any particulars.

E. Every decision of the Town Council on any appeal from any decision of the Public Safety and Housing Officer shall be final subject only to the right of any party aggrieved by such decision of the Town Council to appeal to, or seek certiorari from the court of common pleas for Charleston County. The term "party aggrieved" shall include the Public Safety and Housing Officer as well as the owner, agent or occupant of the affected premises. (5-19-75, S5-2.6)

Sec. 5-40. Powers and duties of public officer generally.

The Public Safety and Housing Officer is hereby authorized to exercise such powers as may be necessary or convenient to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of this article, including the following powers in addition to others hereinbefore and hereinafter granted:

A. To investigate the dwelling conditions of the Town in order to determine which dwellings therein are unfit for human habitation;

B. To administer oaths, affirmations, examine witnesses and receive evidence;

C. To enter upon premises for the purpose of making examinations, provided that such entries shall be made in such manner as to cause the least possible inconvenience to the persons in possession;

D. To fix the duties of such agents and employees as he deems necessary to carry out the purposes of this article; and

E. To delegate any of his functions and powers under this article to such officers and agents as he may designate. (5-19-75, S5-2.7)

Division 3. Standards for Dwelling or Dwelling Units Fit for Human Habitation.

Subdivision 1. Generally.

Sec. 5-41. Essential conditions.

Except as otherwise provided in this division, the conditions set out in this division are hereby declared essential to make a dwelling unit fit for human habitation. (5-19-75, S5-3.0)

Sec. 5-42. Sink, toilet, etc., connected to water, sewer, etc.

There shall be repaired inside running water connected to a kitchen sink and to a lavatory or laundry sink and to a bathtub or shower and to a toilet, all connected to a public sewer. (5-19-75, S5-3.1)

Sec. 5-43. Panes.

In the event that doors or windows shall have a transparent opening or openings, panes of glass, safety glass, or other suitable material as approved by applicable statutes and regulations shall be required for use in such doors or windows. (5-19-75, S5-3.2)

Sec. 5-44. Fireplaces, etc., for heating.

Fireplaces, flues or other provisions for heating shall be required to afford reasonable comfort. (5-19-75, S5-3.3)

Sec. 5-45. Windows.

A window shall be required in each living room and bedroom which window opens and can be effectively opened and closed as a means of ventilation and shall provide fire

egress with an opening of no less than 5.7 square feet with a minimum net clear height opening of 24 inches and a net clear width opening of 20 inches. (5-19-75, S5-3.4; 8-16-88)

Sec. 5-46. Electrical wiring system.

The electrical wiring system shall be connected and installed in accordance with Sections 5-4 and 5-6 of this Code. (5-19-75, S5-3.5)

Sec. 5-47. Privacy and ventilation for toilet, etc.

Privacy for toilet and tub or shower shall be provided and the toilet and tub or shower shall be effectively ventilated. (5-19-75, S5-3.6)

Sec. 5-48. Roof, exterior walls, etc. to be weathertight, etc.

The roof, flashing, exterior walls, basement walls, floors and all doors and windows exposed to the weather shall be constructed and maintained so as to be reasonable weathertight and watertight, and sound and safe, and capable of affording privacy. (5-19-75, S5-3.7)

Sec. 5-49. Condition of dwelling.

The entire dwelling shall be in a safe and sanitary condition. (5-19-75, S5-3.8)

Sec. 5-50. Minimum of living room floor space.

There shall be a minimum of seventy-two (72) square feet of living room floor space for a single occupant or if more than a single occupant, at least fifty (50) square feet for each occupant over twelve (12) years old and thirty-six (36) square feet for each occupant under twelve (12) years old. (5-19-75, S5-3.9)

Sec. 5-51. Use of sleeping room for preparation, etc., of food.

Where more than two (2) persons over one year of age occupy the same dwelling unit, the preparation and cooking of food shall not take place in any room used for sleeping purposes. (5-19-75, S5-3.10)

Subdivision II. Multiple Dwellings.

Sec. 5-52. Additional essential conditions.

In addition to those conditions set forth in Sections 5-41 through 5-51, the conditions set out in this subdivision are hereby declared essential to make a multiple dwelling fit for human habitation. (5-19-75, S5-4.0)

Sec. 5-53. Access of occupied stories of first floor.

There shall be a safe, adequate and unobstructed exit way to serve every occupied story above the first floor. (5-19-75, S5-4.1)

Sec. 5-54. Lighting in public hallways, etc.

An adequate lighting system shall be provided in every public hallway and stairway. (5-19-75, S5-4.2)

Subdivision III. Rooming Houses.

Sec. 5-55. Additional essential conditions.

In addition to those conditions set forth in Sections 5-41 through 5-51, 5-53 and 5-54, the conditions set out in this subdivision are hereby declared essential to make a rooming house fit for human habitation. As used herein, the term "rooming house" includes a boarding house, a fraternity or sorority house and any dwelling unit occupied by three or more persons not related by blood or marriage. (5-19-75, S5-4.31)

Sec. 5-56. Toilet, etc., connected to water, sewer, etc.

There shall be inside running water properly connected to at least one toilet, lavatory, and bathtub or shower for each eight persons or fraction thereof or for each three rooming units or fraction thereof, whichever is more restrictive, including the dwelling unit of the operator's family. Where rooms are let only to males, flush urinals may be substituted for not more than one-half of the required number of toilets. All fixtures shall be connected to the public sewer. (5-19-75, S5-4.32)

Sec. 5-57. Accessibility of bath and toilet rooms.

All required bath and toilet rooms shall be directly accessible from a common hall or passageway within the dwelling. (5-19-75, S5-4.33)

Sec. 5-58. Water heating facilities.

Adequate installed water heating facilities in working condition connected to all required lavatories and tubs or showers shall be provided. (5-19-75, S4.34)

Division 4. Applicability.

Sec. 5-59. Matters covered.

The provisions of this article shall apply to all structures used for human habitation which are now or which may hereafter become substandard with respect to structure, fire hazards, inadequate equipment or maintenance, inadequate provisions for light and air, lack of power heating, inadequate water or sewerage, unsanitary conditions or overcrowding. (5-19-75, S5.4.41)

Sec. 5-60. Existing buildings.

This article establishes minimum requirements for the initial and continued occupancy of all buildings used or intended to be used for human habitation and does not replace or modify requirements otherwise established for the construction, repair, alteration or use of buildings, equipment, or facilities. (5-19-75, S5-4.42)

Division 5. Penalties.

Sec. 5-61. Each day of certain violations to constitute a separate offense.

Every day of failure or refusal to comply with any order of the Public Safety and Housing Officer issued pursuant to S5-34 of this article, on and after the effective date of such order (except when such order has been stayed by an appeal to Town Council under the provisions of S5-39 of this article) and every day of failure or refusal to comply with any order of the Town Council issued pursuant to S5-39 of this article (except when such order has been stayed by appeal to or certiorari from the Court of Common Pleas for Charleston County) shall constitute a separate violation and each such separate violation shall be punishable by imprisonment for not more than thirty (30) days, or a fine of not more than Five Hundred (\$500) Dollars. (5-19-75, S5-4.51 & 9-23-97)

Sec. 5-62. Other violations.

Every other violation of this article or any part thereof shall be punishable by imprisonment of not more than thirty (30) days or a fine of not more than Five Hundred (\$500) Dollars. (5-19-75, S5.4.52 & 9-23-97)

ARTICLE IV. FLOOD DAMAGE PREVENTION ORDINANCE

DIVISION 1. STATUTORY AUTHORIZATION, FINDINGS OF FACT, PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES.

Sec. 5-63. Statutory Authorization.

The Legislature of the State of South Carolina has delegated the responsibility to local governmental units to adopt regulations designed to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare of its citizenry. Therefore, the Town Council, of the Town of Sullivan's Island, South Carolina, does ordain as follows:

Sec. 5-64. Findings of Fact.

- A. The flood hazard areas of the Town of Sullivan's Island are subject to periodic inundation which results in loss of life and property, health and safety hazards, disruption of commerce and governmental services, extraordinary public expenditures for flood protection and relief, and impairment of the tax base, all of

which adversely affect the public health, safety and general welfare.

- B. These flood losses are caused by the cumulative effect of obstructions in floodplains causing increases in flood heights and velocities, and by the occupancy in flood hazard areas by uses vulnerable to floods or hazardous to other lands which are inadequately elevated, floodproofed, or otherwise unprotected from flood damages.

Sec. 5-65. Statement of purposes.

It is the purpose of this ordinance to promote the public health, safety and general welfare and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas by provisions designed to:

- A. Restrict or prohibit uses which are dangerous to health, safety and property due to water or erosion hazards, or which result in damaging increases in erosion or in flood heights or velocities;
- B. Require that uses vulnerable to floods, including facilities which serve such uses, be protected against flood damage at the time of initial construction;
- C. Control the alteration of natural floodplains, stream channels, and natural protective barriers which are involved in the accommodation of flood waters;
- D. Control filing, grading, dredging and other development which may increase erosion or flood damage, and;
- E. Prevent or regulate the construction of flood barriers which will unnaturally divert flood waters or which may increase flood hazards to other lands.

Sec, 5-66. Objectives.

The objectives of this ordinance are:

- A. To protect human life and health;
- B. To minimize expenditure of public money for costly flood control projects;
- C. To minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding and generally undertaken at the expense of the general public;
- D. To minimize prolonged business interruptions;

E. To minimize damage to public facilities and utilities such as water and gas mains, electric, telephone and sewer lines, streets and bridges located in floodplains;

F. To help maintain a stable tax base by providing for the sound use and development of flood prone areas in such a manner as to minimize flood blight areas; and,

G. To insure that potential home buyers are notified that property is in a flood area.

Division 2. Definitions.

Sec. 5-67. Definitions.

Unless specifically defined below, words or phrases used in this ordinance shall be interpreted so as to give them the meaning they have in common usage and give this ordinance its most reasonable application.

Accessory Structures. Structures that are typically located on the same parcel of property as the principal structure and the use of which is incidental to the use of the principal structure. Accessory structures should be designed to have minimal flood damage potential. An accessory structure may be allowed without a principal building on the property if the accessory structure meets the requirements of Sec 21-138 or other sections of the Zoning ordinance. Examples of Accessory Structures are storage sheds, garages, gazeboes, pole sheds, open dock structures. (12-15-15)

"Addition (to an existing building)" means any walled and roofed expansion to the perimeter of a building in which the addition is connected by a common load-bearing wall other than a fire wall. Any walled and roofed addition which is connected by a fire wall or is separated by independent perimeter load-bearing walls is new construction.

"Appeal" means a request for a review of the Zoning Administrator's interpretation of any provision of this ordinance or a request for a variance.

"Area of shallow flooding" means a designated AO or VO Zone on a community's Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) with base flood depths from one to three feet where a clearly defined channel does not exist, where the path of flooding is unpredictable and indeterminate, and where velocity flow may be evident.

"Area of special flood hazard" is the land in the floodplain within a community subject to a one percent or greater chance of flooding in any given year.

"Base flood" means the flood having a one percent chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year.

"Basement" means that portion of a building having its floor subgrade (below ground level) on all sides.

"Breakaway wall" means a wall that is not part of the structural support of the building and is intended through its design and construction to collapse under specific lateral loading forces without causing damage to the elevated portion of the building or the supporting foundation system.

"Building" means any structure built for support, shelter, or enclosure for any occupancy or storage.

"Coastal High Hazard Area" means the area subject to high velocity waters caused by, but not limited to, hurricane wave wash. The area is designated on a FIRM as Zone V1 - 30, VE or V.

"Development" means any man-made change to improved or unimproved real estate, including, but not limited to, buildings or other structures, mining, dredging, filling, grading, paving, excavating, drilling operations, or permanent storage of materials or equipment.

"Elevated building" means a non-basement building built to have the lowest floor elevated above the ground level by means of fill, solid foundation perimeter walls, pilings, columns (posts or piers), shear walls, or breakaway walls.

"Existing Construction" means any structure for which the "start of construction" commenced before the effective date of the first floodplain management code, ordinance, or standard based upon specific technical base flood elevation data which establishes the area of special flood hazard. (12-5-77)

"Existing manufactured home park or subdivision" means a manufactured home park or subdivision for which the construction of facilities for servicing the lots on which the manufactured homes are to be affixed including at a minimum the installation of utilities, the construction of streets, and either final site grading or the pouring of concrete pads, is completed before the effective date of the floodplain in management regulations adopted by a community (before the effective date of the first floodplain management code, ordinance, or standard based upon specific technical base flood elevation date which established the area of special flood hazard. (12-5-77)

"Expansion to an existing manufactured home park or subdivision" means the preparation of additional sites by the construction of facilities for servicing the lots on which the manufactured homes are to be affixed (including the installation of utilities, the construction of streets, and either final site grading or the pouring of concrete pads).

"Flood" or "flooding" means a general and temporary condition of partial or complete inundation of normally dry land areas from:

- (1) the overflow of inland or tidal waters;
- (2) the unusual and rapid accumulation or runoff of surface waters from any source.

"Flood Hazard Boundary Map (FHBM)" means an official map of a community, issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, where the boundaries of the areas of special flood hazard have been defined as Zone A.

"Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM)" means an official map of a community, on which the Federal Emergency Management Agency has delineated both the areas of special flood hazard and the risk premium zones applicable to the community.

"Flood Insurance Study" is the official report provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency. The report contains flood profiles, as well as the Flood Boundary Floodway Map and the water surface elevation of the base flood. "Flood-resistant material" any building material capable of withstanding direct and prolonged contact (minimum 72 hours) with floodwaters without sustaining damage that requires more than low-cost cosmetic repair. Any material that is water-soluble or is not resistant to alkali or acid in water, including normal adhesives for above-grade use, is not flood-resistant. Pressure-treated lumber or naturally decay-resistant lumbars are acceptable flooring materials. Sheet-type flooring coverings that restrict evaporation from below and materials that are impervious, but dimensionally unstable are not acceptable. Materials that absorb or retain water excessively after submergence are not flood-resistant. Please refer to Technical Bulletin 2, *Flood Damage-Resistant Materials Requirements*, dated 8/08, and available from the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Class 4 and 5 materials, referenced therein, are acceptable flood-resistant materials.

"Flood-resistant material" any building material capable of withstanding direct and prolonged contact (minimum 72 hours) with floodwaters without sustaining damage that requires more than low-cost cosmetic repair. Any material that is water-soluble or is not resistant to alkali or acid in water, including normal adhesives for above-grade use, is not flood-resistant. Pressure-treated lumber or naturally decay-resistant lumbars are acceptable flooring materials. Sheet-type flooring coverings that restrict evaporation from below and materials that are impervious, but dimensionally unstable are not acceptable. Materials that absorb or retain water excessively after submergence are not flood-resistant. Please refer to Technical Bulletin 2, Flood Damage-Resistant Materials Requirements, dated 8/08, and available from the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Class 4 and 5 materials, referenced therein, are acceptable flood-resistant materials.

"Floodway" means the channel of a river or other watercourse and the adjacent land areas that must be reserved in order to discharge the base flood without cumulatively increasing the water surface elevation more than one foot.

"Floor" means the top surface of an enclosed area in a building (including basement), i.e., top of slab in concrete slab construction or top of wood flooring in wood frame construction. The term does not include the floor of a garage used solely for parking vehicles.

Freeboard. A safety factor usually expressed in feet above flood level or Base Flood Elevation to minimize flood damage. (12-15-15)

"Functionally dependent facility" means a facility which cannot be used for its intended purpose unless it is located or carried out in close proximity to water, such as a docking or port facility necessary for the loading and unloading of cargo or passengers, shipbuilding, ship repair, or seafood processing facilities. The term does not include long-term storage, manufacture, sales, or service facilities.

"Highest adjacent grade" means the highest natural elevation of the ground surface, prior to construction, next to the proposed walls of a building.

"Historic Structure" means any structure that is:

1. Listed individually in the National Register of Historic Places (A listing maintained by the Department of Interior) or preliminarily determined by the Secretary of the Interior as meeting the requirements for individual listing on the National Register:
2. Certified or preliminary determined by the Secretary of the Interior as contributing to the historical significance of registered historic district or a district preliminarily determined by the Secretary to qualify as a registered historic district:
3. Individually listed on a state inventory of historic places in states with historic preservation programs which have been approved by the Secretary of the interior; or
4. Individually listed on a state inventory of historic places in communities with historic preservation programs that have been certified either:
 - a. By an approved state program as determined by the Secretary of the Interior, or
 - b. Directly by the Secretary of the Interior in states without approved programs.

"Increased Cost of Compliance (ICC)" applies to all new and renewed flood insurance policies effective on and after June 1, 1997. The NFIP shall enable the purchase of insurance to cover the cost of compliance with land use and control measures established under Section 1361. It provides coverage for the payment of a claim to help pay for the cost to comply with State or community floodplain management laws or ordinances after a flood event in which a building has been declared substantially or repetitively damaged.

“Limited Storage” means an area used for storage and intended to be limited to incidental items that can withstand exposure to the elements and have low flood damage potential. Such an area must be flood resistant or breakaway material and void of utilities except for essential lighting.

“Lowest Adjacent Grade (LAG)” means an elevation of the lowest ground surface that touches any deck support, exterior walls of a building, or proposed building walls.

“Lowest Floor” means the lowest floor of the lowest enclosed area. Any unfinished or flood resistant enclosure, usable solely for parking of vehicles, building access, or storage in an area other than a basement area is not considered a building’s lowest floor provided that such an enclosure is built so as to render the structure in violation of other provisions of this ordinance (8/21/07).

"Manufactured home" means a building, transportable in one or more sections, which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities. The term also includes park trailers, travel trailers, and similar transportable structures placed on a site approximately 6 months and intended to be improved property.

“Manufactured Home Park or Subdivision” means a parcel or contiguous parcels of land divided into two or more manufactured home lots for rent or sale (8/21/07).

"Mean Sea Level" means, for the purpose of this ordinance, the Nations Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD) of 1929, North American Vertical Datum (NAVD) of 1988, or other datum, to which the base flood elevations show on a community’s Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) are shown.

"National Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD)" of 1929 – as corrected in 1929, elevation reference points set by National Geodetic Survey based on mean sea level.

"New construction" Any structure for which the "start of construction" commenced after the effective date of the first floodplain management code, ordinance, or standard based upon specific technical base flood elevation date which establishes the area of special flood hazard. (12-5-77) The term also includes any subsequent improvements to such structure.

"New manufactures home park or subdivision" means a manufactured home park or subdivision for which the construction of facilities for servicing the lots on which manufactured homes are to be affixed (including at a minimum, the installation of utilities, the construction of streets, and either final site grading or the pouring of concrete pads) is completed on or after the effective date of floodplain management regulations adopted by a community.

Primary Frontal Dune. A continuous or nearly continuous mound or ridge of sand with relatively steep seaward and landward slopes immediately landward of and adjacent to

the beach. (12-15-15) and subject to erosion and overtopping from high tides and waves during coastal storms. The inland limit of the primary frontal dune occurs at the point where there is a distinct change from a relatively steep slope to a relatively mild slope.

"Recreational vehicle" means a vehicle which is:

1. built on a single chassis;
2. 400 square feet or less when measured at the largest horizontal projection;
3. designed to be self-propelled or permanently towable by a light duty truck;
and
4. designed primarily not for use as a permanent dwelling but as temporary living quarters for recreational, construction, camping, travel or seasonal use.

"Sand dunes" means naturally occurring accumulations of sand in ridges or mounds landward of the beach.

"Start of construction" (for other than new construction or substantial improvements under the Coastal Barrier Resources Act (P.L. 97-348)), includes substantial improvement, and means the date the building permit was issued, provided the actual start of construction, repair, reconstruction, or improvement was within 180 days of the permit date. The actual start means the first placement of permanent construction of a building (including a manufactured home) on a site, such as the pouring of slab or footings, installation of piles, construction of columns, or any work beyond the stage of excavation or the placement of a manufactured home on a foundation. Permanent construction does not include land preparation, such as clearing, grading and filing; nor does it include the installation of streets and/or walkways; nor does it include excavation for a basement, footings, piers or foundations or the erection of temporary forms; nor does it include the installation on the property of accessory buildings, such as garages or sheds not occupied as dwelling units or not part of the main building. (10/18/88) For a substantial improvement, the actual start of construction means the first alteration of any wall, ceiling, floor, or other structural part of a building, whether or not that alteration affects the external dimensions of the building.

"Structure" means a walled and roofed building that is principally above ground, a manufactured home, a gas or liquid storage tank, or other man-made facilities or infrastructures.

"Substantial damage" means damage of any origin sustained by a structure whereby the cost of restoring the structure to its before-damaged condition would equal or exceed 50 percent of the market value of the structure before the damage occurred.

"Substantial improvement" means any combination of repairs, reconstruction, alteration, or improvements to a building, taking place during a three-year period, in which the

cumulative cost equals or exceeds fifty percent of the market value of the building. The market value of the building should be (1) the appraised value of the building prior to the start of the initial repair or improvement, or (2) in the case of damage, the value of the building prior to the damage occurring. This term includes structures which have incurred "substantial damage", regardless of the actual repair work performed. For the purposes of this definition, "substantial improvement" is considered to occur when the first alteration of any wall, ceiling, floor, or other structural part of the building commences, whether or not that alteration affects the external dimensions of the building. The term does not, however, include any project for improvement of a building required to comply with existing health, sanitary, or safety code specifications which have been identified by the Code Enforcement Official and which are solely necessary to assure safe living conditions. (2-21-95)

"Substantially improved existing manufactured home parks or subdivisions" is where the repair, reconstruction, rehabilitation or improvement of the streets, utilities and pads equals or exceed 50 percent of the value of the streets, utilities and pads before the repair, reconstruction or improvement commenced.

"Variance" is a grant of relief from the requirements of this ordinance which permits construction in a manner otherwise prohibited by this ordinance where specific enforcement would result in unnecessary hardship.

"Violation" means the failure of a structure or other development to be fully compliant with these regulations (8/21/07).

DIVISION 3. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Sec. 5-68. Lands to which this Ordinance applies.

This ordinance shall apply to all areas of special flood hazard within the jurisdiction of the Town of Sullivan's Island.

Sec. 5-69. Basis for establishing the areas of special flood hazard.

This ordinance shall apply to all areas of special flood hazard within the jurisdiction of The Town of Sullivan's Island as identified by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) in its Flood Insurance Study, dated January 29, 2021 with the accompanying maps and other supporting data that are hereby adopted by reference and declared to be a part of this ordinance.

Sec. 5-70. Establishment of Building/Development Permit.

A Building/Development permit shall be required in conformance with the provision of this ordinance prior to the commencement of any development activities.

Sec. 5-71. Compliance.

No structure or land shall hereafter be located, extended, converted, or structurally altered without full compliance with the terms of this ordinance and other applicable regulations.

Sec. 5-72. Abrogation and greater restrictions.

This ordinance is not intended to repeal, abrogate, or impair any existing easements, covenants, or deed restrictions. However, where this ordinance and another section of the Code conflict or overlap, whichever imposes the more stringent restrictions shall prevail.

Sec. 5-73. Interpretation.

In the interpretation and application of this ordinance all provisions shall be (1) considered as minimum requirements; (2) liberally construed in favor of the governing body, and; (3) deemed neither to limit nor repeal any other powers granted under state statutes.

Sec. 5-74. Warning and disclaimer of liability.

The degree of flood protection required by this ordinance is considered reasonable for regulatory purposes and is based on scientific and engineering consideration. Larger floods can and will occur on rare occasions. Flood heights may be increased by man-made or natural causes. This ordinance does not imply that land outside the areas of special flood hazard or uses permitted within such areas will be free from flooding or flood damages. This ordinance shall not create liability on the part of the Town of Sullivan's Island or by any officer or employee thereof for any flood damages that result from reliance on this ordinance or any administrative decision lawfully made thereunder.

Sec. 5-75. Penalties for violation.

Violation of the provisions of this ordinance or failure to comply with grants of variance or special exceptions, shall constitute a misdemeanor. Any person who violates this ordinance or fails to comply with any of its requirements shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$500.00 or imprisoned for not more than 30 days, or both, and in addition, shall pay all costs and expenses involved in the case. Each day such violation continues shall be considered a separate offense. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the Town of Sullivan's Island from taking such other lawful actions as is necessary to prevent or remedy any violation. (9-23-97)

DIVISION 4. ADMINISTRATION

Sec. 5-76. Designation of Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance Administrator.

The Chief Building Inspector or his/her designee is hereby appointed to administer and implement the provisions of this ordinance. (12-15-15)

Sec. 5-77. Permit procedures.

Application for a Building Permit shall be made to the Administrator on forms furnished by him or her prior to any development activities, and may include, but not be limited to, the following plans drawn to scale showing the nature, location, dimensions, and elevations of the area in question; existing or proposed structures, earthen fill, storage of materials or equipment, drainage facilities, and the location of the foregoing. Specifically, the following information is required:

A. Application Stage.

1. Elevation in relation to mean sea level of the proposed lowest floor (including basement) of all buildings;
2. Elevation in relation to mean sea level to which any non-residential building will be flood-proofed;
3. Certificate from a registered professional engineer or architect that the non-residential flood-proofed building will meet the flood-proofing criteria in Div. 5, Section 5-81 (B);
4. Description of the extent to which any watercourse will be altered or relocated as result of proposed development and;

B. Construction stage.

1. Provide a floor elevation or flood-proofing certification after the lowest floor is completed, or instances where the building is subject to the regulations applicable to Coastal High Hazard Areas, after placement of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor. Upon placement of the lowest floor, or flood-proofing by whatever construction means, or upon placement of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor, whichever is applicable, it shall be the duty of the permit holder to submit to the Administrator a certification of the elevation of the lowest floor, flood-proofed elevation, or the elevation of the lowest portion of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor, whichever is applicable, as built, in relation to mean sea level. Said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a registered land surveyor or professional engineer and certified by same. When flood-proofing is utilized for a particular building, said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a professional engineer or architect and certified by same. Any work undertaken prior to submission of the certification shall be at the permit holder's risk. The

Administrator shall review the floor elevation survey data submitted. Deficiencies detected by such review shall be corrected by the permit holder immediately and prior to further progressive work being permitted to proceed. Failure to submit the survey or failure to make said corrections required hereby, shall be cause to issue a stop-work order for the project.

2. At the end of construction and prior to issuance of a certificate of occupancy an as-built elevation certificate and/or flood proofing certificate, an as-built design certificate and an as-built breakaway wall certificate must be provided. Said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a registered land surveyor and/or professional engineer and certified by same. When flood-proofing is utilized for a particular building, said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a professional engineer or architect and certified by same. Any work undertaken prior to submission of the certification shall be at the permit holder's risk. The Administrator shall review the floor elevation survey data and all design certificates submitted. Deficiencies detected shall be corrected immediately by the owner or contractor prior to occupancy of the structure. (12-15-15)
3. Also prior to occupancy of a dwelling unit a non-conversion agreement must be signed, notarized and submitted to the Administrator for recording with the deed to the property. This agreement will allow yearly inspection of the area below Base Flood for compliance with the Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance of the Town of Sullivan's Island. (12-15-15)
 - a. V-Zone Certification - When a structure is located in Zones V, VE, or V1-30, certification shall be provided from a registered professional engineer or architect, separate from submitted plans, that new construction and substantial improvement meets the criteria for the coastal high hazard areas.
 - b. A-Zone Certification - When a structure is located in Zones A, AE, or AO, certification shall be provided from a registered professional engineer or architect, separate from submitted plans, that new construction and substantial improvement meets the criteria for the coastal high hazard areas.
 - c. As-built Certification - Upon completion of the development a registered professional engineer, land surveyor or architect, in accordance with SC law, shall certify that the development is built in accordance with the submitted plans and previous pre-development certifications.
 - d. Adoption of Letter of Map Revisions (LOMR) – All LOMRs that are issued in the areas identified in Section 5-69 of this ordinance

are hereby adopted.

Sec. 5-78. Duties and responsibilities of the Administrator.

Duties of the Administrator shall include, but not be limited to:

- A. Review all building permit applications to assure that the permit requirements of this ordinance have been satisfied;
- B. Review proposed development to assure that all necessary permits have been received from those government agencies from which approval is required by Federal or State law including Section 404 of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, 33, U.S.C. 1334. (11-16-10)
- C. Notify adjacent communities and the SCDNR-Land, Water and Conservation Division prior to any alteration or relocation of a watercourse, and submit evidence of such notification to the Federal Emergency Management Agency. (11-16-10)
- D. Assure that maintenance is provided within the altered or relocated portion of said watercourse so that the flood-carrying capacity is not diminished.
- E. Verify and record the actual elevation (in relation to mean sea level) of the lowest floor (including basement) of all new or substantially improved buildings, in accordance with Div. 4, Section 5-77 (B).
- F. Verify and record the actual elevation (in relation to mean sea level) to which the new or substantially improved buildings have been flood-proofed, in accordance with Div. 4, Section 5-77 (B).
- G. In Coastal Hazard Areas, certification shall be obtained from a registered professional engineer or architect that the building is designed and securely anchored to adequately anchored pilings or columns in order to withstand velocity waters and hurricane wave wash.
- H. In Coastal High Hazard Areas, the Administrator shall review plans for adequacy of breakaway walls in accordance with Div. 5, Section 5-81 (E) (8).
- I. When flood-proofing is utilized for a particular building, the Administrator shall obtain certification from a registered professional engineer or architect, in accordance with Div. 5, Section 5-81 (B).
- J. Where interpretation is needed as to the exact location of boundaries of the areas of special flood hazard (for example, where there appears to be a conflict between a mapped boundary and actual field conditions) the Administrator shall make the necessary interpretation. The person contesting the location of the boundary shall be given a reasonable opportunity to appeal the interpretation as provided in this article.

K. When base flood elevation data or floodway data have not been provided in accordance with Division 3, Section 5-69, then the Administrator shall obtain, review and reasonably utilize any base flood elevation and floodway data available from a federal, state or other source, in order to administer the provisions of Div. 5.

L. All records pertaining to the provisions of this ordinance shall be maintained in the office of the Town Hall of Sullivan's Island and shall be open for public inspection.

Sec. 5-79. Variance Procedures.

A. The Zoning Board of Adjustments as established by the Town of Sullivan's Island shall hear and decide appeals and requests for variances from the requirements of this ordinance.

B. The Board shall hear and decide appeals when it is alleged there is an error in any requirement, decision, or determination made by the local administrator in the enforcement or administration of this ordinance.

C. Any person aggrieved by the decision of the Board or any taxpayer, or officer, department, board or bureau of the municipality may appeal such decision to a court of record, as provided in Section 5-23-150, of the State Statutes.

D. Variances may be issued for the repair or rehabilitation of historic structures (see definition) upon a determination that the proposed repair or rehabilitation will not preclude the structure's continued designation as a historic structure and the variance is the minimum to preserve the historic character and design of the structure.

E. In passing upon such applications, the Board shall consider all technical evaluations, all relevant factors, all standards specified in other sections of this ordinance, and:

1. the danger that materials may be swept onto other lands to the injury of others;
2. the danger to life and property due to flooding or erosion damage;
3. the susceptibility of the proposed facility and its contents to flood damage and the effect of such damage on the individual owner.
4. the importance of the services provided by the proposed facility to the community;
5. the necessity of the facility to a waterfront location, in the case of a functionally dependent facility;

6. the availability of alternative locations, not subject to flooding or erosion damage, for the proposed use;
7. the compatibility of the proposed use with existing and anticipated development;
8. the relationship of the proposed use to the comprehensive plan and floodplain management program for that area;
9. the safety of access to the property in times of flood for ordinary and emergency vehicles;
10. the expected heights, velocity, duration, rate of rise and sediment transport of the flood waters and the effects of wave action, if applicable, expected at the site, and
11. the costs of providing governmental services during and after flood conditions including maintenance and repair of public utilities and facilities such as sewer, gas, electrical, and water systems, and streets and bridges.

F. Upon consideration of the factors listed above, and the purposes of this ordinance, the Board may attach such conditions to the granting of variances as it deems necessary to further the purposes of this ordinance.

G. Variances shall not be issued within any designated floodway if any increase in flood levels during the base flood discharge would result.

H. Conditions for Variances:

1. Variances shall only be issued upon a determination that the variance is the minimum necessary, considering the flood hazard, to afford relief; and in the instance of a historical building, a determination that the variance is the minimum necessary so as not to destroy the historic character and design of the building;

2. Variances shall only be issued upon (i) a showing of good and sufficient cause, (ii) a determination that failure to grant the variance would result in exceptional hardship, and; (iii) a determination that the granting of a variance will not result in increased flood heights, additional threats to public safety, extraordinary public expense, create nuisance, cause fraud on or victimization of the public, or conflict with existing local laws or ordinances.

3. Any application to whom a variance is granted shall be given written notice specifying the difference between the base flood elevation and the elevation to which the building is to be built and stating that the cost of flood insurance will be commensurate with the increased risk resulting from the reduced lowest floor elevation.
4. The Zoning Administrator shall maintain the records of all appeal actions and report any variances to the Federal Emergency Management Agency upon request.

DIVISION 5. PROVISIONS FOR FLOOD HAZARD REDUCTION.

Sec. 5-80. General standards.

In all areas of special flood hazard the following provisions are required;

- A. New construction and substantial improvements shall be anchored to prevent flotation, collapse or lateral movement of the structure;
- B. Manufactured homes shall be anchored to prevent flotation, collapse, or lateral movement. Methods of anchoring may include, but are not limited to, use of over-the-top or frame ties to ground anchors. This standard shall be in addition to and consistent with applicable state requirements for resisting wind forces.
- C. New construction and substantial improvements shall be constructed with materials and utility equipment resistant to flood damage.
- D. New construction or substantial improvements shall be constructed by methods and practices that minimize flood damage.
- E. Electrical, heating, ventilation, plumbing, air conditioning equipment, and other service facilities shall be designed and/or located so as to prevent water from entering or accumulating within the components during conditions of flooding.
- F. New and replacement water supply systems shall be designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the system.
- G. New and replacement sanitary sewage systems shall be designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems and discharges from the systems into flood waters.
- H. On-site waste disposal systems shall be located and constructed to avoid

impairment to them or contamination from them during flooding, and

I. Any alteration, repair, reconstruction or improvements to a building which is in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance, shall meet the requirements of "new construction" as contained in this ordinance.

J. Any alteration, repair, reconstruction or improvements to a building which is not in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance, shall be undertaken only if said non-conformity is not furthered, extended, or replaced.

K. Any alteration, repair, reconstruction or improvements to a building seaward of SCDHEC/OCRM 40-year setback line or within SCDHEC/OCRM critical area shall satisfy SCDHEC/OCRM regulations governing such activities. (12-15-15) An addition to a structure that is located in an AE or AO zone is allowed below BFE provided the addition does not constitute a substantial improvement.

Sec. 5-81. Specific Standards.

In all areas of special flood hazard where base flood elevation data have been provided, as set forth in Div. 3, Section 5-69, or Div. 4, Section 5-78 (K), the following provisions are required:

A. Residential Construction. New construction or substantial improvement of any structure (or manufactured home) shall have the lowest floor, including basement elevated not lower than one foot above the minimum base flood elevation requirement. Historical structures individually listed on the Sullivan's Island Historical Resources List as a Traditional Island Resource or a Landmark Structure that has not been substantially improved after December, 1977 is exempt from the one-foot freeboard requirement.

1. In A, AE, or AO-Zones an enclosed storage area not to exceed two hundred (200) square feet in area is allowed below the base flood elevation, provided the walls forming the enclosure are certified by a registered professional engineer or architect as a breakaway construction and contain vents to equalize hydrostatic flood forces as described in Division 5, Section 5-81 (A) (B) and (C).

2. All other space below the regulatory flood elevation shall be open lattice or mesh screening. Open lattice may incorporate a lightweight transparent material on the inside of the lattice panel provided the walls forming the enclosure is certified by a registered professional engineer or architect as breakaway construction and contain vents to equalize hydrostatic flood forces as described in Division 5, Section 5-81 (C). A non-conversion agreement must be signed, notarized, recorded with the deed to the property and submitted to the Administrator. This agreement will allow yearly inspection of the area below Base Flood for compliance with the Flood Damage Prevention

Ordinance of the Town of Sullivan's Island.

B. Non-residential Construction. New construction or substantial improvement of any commercial, industrial, or non-residential building (or manufactured home) shall have the lowest floor, including basement, elevated no lower than one foot above the base flood elevation.

Buildings located in all A-zones may be floodproofed in lieu of being elevated provided that all areas of the building below the required elevation are water tight with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water, and use structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and the effect of buoyancy.

A registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the standards of this subsection are satisfied. Such certification shall be provided to the official as set forth in Div. 4, Section 5-78 (I).

C. Elevated Buildings. New construction of elevated buildings shall meet the requirements as set forth in Div. 5, Section 5-81 (A). Substantial improvements of elevated buildings that include existing fully enclosed areas formed by foundation and other exterior walls below the base flood elevation shall be designed to preclude finished living space and designed to allow for the entry and exit of floodwater to automatically equalize hydrostatic flood forces on exterior walls.

1. Designs for complying with this requirement must either be certified by a professional engineer or architect or meet the following minimum criteria:

a. Provide a minimum of two openings having a total net area of not less than one square inch for every square foot of enclosed area subject to flooding:

b. The bottom of all openings shall be no higher than one foot above grade; and,

c. Openings may be equipped with screens, louvers, valves or other coverings or devices provided they permit the automatic flow of floodwater in both directions.

2. Access to the enclosed area shall be the minimum necessary to allow for parking of vehicles (garage door) or limited storage of maintenance equipment used in connection with the premises (standard exterior door) or entry to the living area (stairway or elevator); and,

3. The interior portion of such enclosed area shall not be partitioned or finished into separate rooms.

D. Standards for Areas of Shallow Flooding (AO Zones) – Located within the areas of special flood hazard established in Article 1.D, are areas designated as shallow flooding. The following provisions shall apply within such areas.

1. All new construction and substantial improvements of residential structures shall have the lowest floor elevated to at least as high as the depth number specified on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, in feet, above the highest adjacent grade. If no depth number is specified, the lowest floor shall be elevated at least three (3) feet above the highest adjacent grade.
2. All new construction and substantial improvements of non-residential structures shall:
 - a. Have the lowest floor elevated to at least as high as the depth number specified on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, in feet, above the highest adjacent grade. If no depth number is specified, the lowest floor shall be elevated at least three (3) feet above the highest adjacent grade.
 - b. Be completely flood-proofed together with attendant utility and sanitary facilities to or above that level so that any space below that level is watertight with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of buoyancy. Certification is required as stated in Article III.D.

E. Standards for Manufactured Homes and Recreational Vehicles.

1. All manufactured homes placed, or substantially improved, on individual lots or parcels, must meet all the requirements for new construction, including elevation and anchoring.
 - a. The lowest floor of the manufactured home is elevated no lower than the base flood elevation, or
 - b. The manufactured home chassis is supported by reinforced piers or other foundation elements of at least an equivalent strength, of no less than 36 inches in height above grade.
 - c. The manufactured home must be securely anchored to the adequately anchored foundation system to resist flotation, collapse and lateral movement.
 - d. When existing manufactured home has incurred "substantial damage" as the result of a flood, any manufactured home placed or substantially improved must meet the standards of Div. 5,

2. All recreational vehicles placed on sites must either:
 - a. Be fully licensed and ready for highway use, or
 - b. The recreational vehicle must meet all the requirements for new construction, including anchoring and elevation requirements of Div. 5, Section 5-81 (D)(1) or (2), above.

A recreational vehicle is ready for highway use if it is on its wheels or jacking system, is attached to the site only by quick disconnect type utilities and security devices and has no permanently attached structures.

F. Coastal High Hazard Areas (V Zones). Located within the areas of special flood hazard established in Div. 3, Section 5-69, are areas designated as Coastal High Hazard areas. These areas have special flood hazards associated with wave wash, therefore, the following provisions shall apply:

1. All buildings shall be located landward of the reach of the mean high tide;
2. All buildings shall be elevated so that the bottom of the lowest supporting horizontal member (excluding piles or columns) is located no lower than one foot above the Base Flood Elevation level. An enclosed storage area not to exceed two hundred (200) square feet in area is allowed below the base flood elevation, provided the walls forming the enclosure are certified by a registered professional engineer or architect as breakaway construction and contain vents to equalize hydrostatic flood forces as described in Division 5, Section 5-81 (C). Further enclosure consisting of open lattice work or decorative screening may be permitted for aesthetic purposes only and must be designed to wash away in the event of abnormal wave action and in accordance with Div. 5, Section 5-81 (E) (8);
3. All buildings or structures shall be securely anchored on pilings or columns;
4. All pile and column foundations and structures attached thereto shall be anchored to resist flotation, collapse, and lateral movement due to the effect of wind and water loads acting simultaneously on all building components. Water loading values shall equal or exceed the base flood. Wind loading values shall be in accordance with the most current edition of International Building Code.

5. A registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the design, specifications and plans for construction are in compliance with the provisions contained in Div. 5, Section 5-81 (E)(2),(3) and (4) of this ordinance.

6. There shall be no fill used as structural support. Non-compacted fill may be used around the perimeter of a building for landscaping/aesthetic purposes provided the fill will wash out from storm surge, (thereby rendering the building free from obstruction) prior to generating excessive loading forces, ramping effects, or wave deflection. The Zoning Administrator shall approve design plans for landscaping/aesthetic fill only after the applicant has provided a analysis by an engineer, architect, and/or soil scientist, which demonstrates that the following factors have been fully considered:

- a. Particle composition of fill material does not have a tendency for excessive natural compaction;
- b. Volume and distribution of fill will not cause wave defection to adjacent properties; and
- c. Slope of fill will not cause wave run-off or ramping.

7. There shall be no alteration of sand dunes which would increase potential flood damage.

8. In addition to the enclosed storage area mentioned in 5-81 (E) 2 above, open lattice work or mesh screening shall be allowed below the base flood elevation provided they are not part of the structural support of the building and are designed to breakaway, under abnormally high tides or wave action, without damage to the structural integrity of the building on which they are to be used and provided the following design specifications are met:

- (a) No additional solid walls shall be allowed, and,
- (b) Material shall consist of lattice or mesh screening only.

9. If aesthetic lattice work or screening is utilized, such enclosed space shall not be designed to be used for human habitation, but shall be designed to be used only for parking of vehicles, building access, or limited storage of maintenance equipment used in connection with the premises.

10. Prior to construction, plans for any buildings that will have lattice work or decorative screening must be submitted to the Zoning Administrator for approval.
11. Any alteration, repair, reconstruction or improvement to a structure shall not enclose the space below the lowest floor except with lattice work or decorative screening, as provided for in Div. 5, Section 5-81 (E)(8) and (9).
12. Prohibit the placement of manufactured homes (mobile homes), except in an existing manufactured homes (mobile homes) park or subdivision. A replacement manufactured home may be placed on a lot in an existing manufactured home park or subdivision provided the anchoring standards of Div. 5, Section 5-81 (E)(5), and the elevation standards of Div. 5, Section B (E)(2) are met.
13. All recreational vehicles placed on sites must either: (11-16-10)
 - a. Be fully licensed and ready for highway use, or (11-16-10)
 - b. The recreational vehicle must meet all the requirements for new construction, including anchoring and elevation requirements of Div. 5, Section 5-81 (D) (1) or (2), above. (11-16-10)

A recreational vehicle is ready for highway use if it is on its wheels or jacking system, is attached to the site only by quick disconnect type utilities and security devices and has no permanently attached structures. (11-16-10)

F. Standards for Accessory Structures.

1. A detached accessory structure of \$3,000 or less is allowed to be placed in the Zone A, AE, **or AO** if the following criteria is met:
 - a. Accessory structures are to be completely open structures or must be limited to 200 square feet of enclosed space. (12-15-15)
 - b. Accessory structures shall be designed to have a minimal flood damage potential. (12-15-15)
 - c. Accessory structures shall be constructed and places on the site so as to offer the minimum resistance to flood waters. (12-15-15)
 - d. Accessory structures shall be firmly anchored to prevent flotation, collapse and lateral movement of the structure. Tie down system must be designed to meet the requirements of the currently adopted International Building Code. (12-15-15)
 - e. Service equipment such as electrical or water supply must be minimal and designed to prohibit the accumulation of flood waters from entering or accumulating in the equipment. Sanitary sewer lines

- are prohibited from entering the structure. (12-15-15)
- f. Openings to relieve hydrostatic pressure during a flood shall be provided one foot above grade and the entire vent must be located below the Base Flood Elevation. Venting shall comply with Sec. 5-81 C 1. (12-15-15)
 - g. Accessory structures shall be built with flood resistant materials in accordance with FEMA Technical Bulletin 2 with a rating of class 4 or 5. (12-15-15)
2. A detached accessory structure or garage of more than \$3,000 to be placed in Zone A, AE, **or AO** must comply with the requirements as outlined in FEMA's Technical Bulletin 7-93 wet flood proofing requirements or be elevated or dry flood proofed. (12-15-15)
 3. A detached accessory structure or garage placed in the VE flood zone must be built with the lowest horizontal structural member placed one foot above Base Flood Elevation. The structure must be designed and finished construction certified, by a design professional. All walls below lowest horizontal structural member must be of a breakaway design and have hydrostatic vents installed as required by Sec. 5-81 C 1. An Elevation Certificate must be provided at the placement of the lowest structural member and at the end of construction. All materials below Base Flood must be Class 4 or 5 as defined in FEMA Technical Bulletin 2. (12-15-15)

Sec. 5-82. Standards for Subdivision Proposals.

- A. All subdivision proposals shall be consistent with the need to minimize flood damage;
- B. All subdivision proposals shall have public utilities and facilities such as sewer, gas, electrical and water systems located and constructed to minimize flood damage;
- C. All subdivision proposals shall have adequate drainage provided to reduce exposure to flood hazards, and;
- D. Base flood elevation data shall be provided for subdivision proposals and other proposed development (including manufactured home parks and subdivisions) which is greater than the lesser of fifty lots or five acres

DIVISION 6. SEVERABILITY OF PARTS

Sec. 5-83. Severability.

If any section, clause, provision or portion of this article is adjudged unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this article shall remain in effect. Violation of the provisions of this article or failure to comply with any of its requirements, including violation of conditions and safeguards established in connection with grant of variance or special exceptions shall constitute a misdemeanor. Any person who violates this article or fails to comply with any of its requirements shall upon conviction thereof be fined not more than five hundred (\$500.00) dollars or imprisoned for not more than thirty (30) days, and in addition shall pay all costs and expenses involved in the case. Each day such violations continues shall be considered a separate offense. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the Town of Sullivan's Island from taking such other lawful action as it is necessary to prevent or remedy any violation. (10-4-76, S12; 12-5-77, S12; 9-23-91)

PASSED AND APPROVED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL FOR THE TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND, ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 2020.

Courtney Sottile, Town Clerk

Patrick M. O'Neil, Mayor

First Reading: September 15, 2020
Second Reading: October 20, 2020
Third Reading and Ratification:

Sec. 5-4. Building, plumbing and electrical codes adopted.

It is the desire of the Town Council of the Town of Sullivan's Island to adopt, in all respects, the various Standard Codes relating to building, fire prevention, gas, electrical, housing, mechanical, plumbing and swimming pools.

It is also the desire of the Town Council to adopt, for the purpose of regulating the erection, construction, enlargement, alteration, repair, moving, removal, conversion, demolition, occupancy, equipment, use, height, area, or maintenance of buildings, structures, or their appurtenances in the Town of Sullivan's Island the following certain standard or technical codes, except such portions thereof as conflict with or are deleted, modified or amended by this chapter or other ordinances of the Town.

The adoption of these Codes is done to facilitate proper inspection activities by the Town of Sullivan's Island, relating to construction and to maintenance of buildings within the corporate limits of said Town and relating to public safety, health and general welfare.

The following Codes are hereby adopted by reference as though they were copied herein fully:

- A. 2018 International Building Code
- B. 2018 International Plumbing Code
- C. 2018 International Mechanical Code.
- D. 2018 International Fuel Gas Code
- E. 2018 International Fire Code
- F. 2018 International Property Maintenance Code
- G. 2017 National Electrical Code
- H. 2009 International Energy Code
- I. 2018 International Residential Code.

Section 2. The following section of the International Residential Code is hereby revised:

Table R301.2(1) - Roof snow load (5 lbs.), Seismic Design Category (D2), Weathering (Moderate), Termite (very heavy), Winter design temperature (28), Flood Hazard (1/29/2020).

[Type here]

Section 3. That if any section, subsection, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance is, for any reason, held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance. The Town of Sullivan’s Island hereby declares that it would have passed this ordinance, and each section, subsection, clause or phrase thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsection, sentences, clauses and phrases be declared unconstitutional.

Section 4. That this ordinance and the rules, regulations, provisions, requirements, orders and matters established and adopted hereby shall take effect and be in full force and effect from and after the date of its final passage and ratification.

Sec. 5-16. Inspection of filling and drainage of building lots as prerequisite to issuance of permit.

The Building Inspector shall not issue a building permit until he shall have inspected the lot upon which said building is proposed to be erected and has determined that said lot is filled above the level of the pavement and graded so as to be effectively drained. (9-20-65, S2)

- A. No fill will be allowed on any lot on Sullivan’s Island without first having obtained a permit approved by the Building Official.
- B. The Building Official shall not issue a building permit until he shall have inspected the lot upon which said building is to be erected or proposed fill is to be placed.
- C. Prior to inspecting the lot:
 - (i) Existing topographic survey must be submitted to the Building official at time of permit application.
 - (ii) Proposed topographic site plan must be submitted to the Building official at time of permit application. An as built will be required for new construction.
 - (iii) If a lot is below street grade and does not drain properly a drainage/fill plan must be submitted for approval by the building official. The building official may at his discretion require the plan be submitted by a licensed civil engineer to ensure the lot is effectively drained.
- D. ~~Berms~~ Building pads or Fill increased more than one foot (1’0”) above existing grade are prohibited. Existing defined as the date of original application for permit or date of existing topographic survey on file in the office of the Building Official.

~~E. Fill on any lot may not be retained by retaining walls.~~

- ✘ Silt fencing is required to be placed on the property line of the lot being filled and must be maintained until fill has been stabilized to prevent fill from migrating to neighboring properties. Fill migration to other properties and/or SCDOT right of way is prohibited. (10/21/03)

Sec. 5-67. Definitions.

“Flood-resistant material” any building material capable of withstanding direct and prolonged contact (minimum 72 hours) with floodwaters without sustaining damage that requires more than low-cost cosmetic repair. Any material that is water-soluble or is not resistant to alkali or acid in water, including normal adhesives for above-grade use, is not flood-resistant. Pressure-treated lumber or naturally decay-resistant lumbers are acceptable flooring materials. Sheet-type flooring coverings that restrict evaporation from below and materials that are impervious, but dimensionally unstable are not acceptable. Materials that absorb or retain water excessively after submergence are not flood-resistant. Please refer to Technical Bulletin 2, *Flood Damage-Resistant Materials Requirements*, dated 8/08, and available from the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Class 4 and 5 materials, referenced therein, are acceptable flood-resistant materials.

“Increased Cost of Compliance (ICC)” applies to all new and renewed flood insurance policies effective on and after June 1, 1997. The NFIP shall enable the purchase of insurance to cover the cost of compliance with land use and control measures established under Section 1361. It provides coverage for the payment of a claim to help pay for the cost to comply with State or community floodplain management laws or ordinances after a flood event in which a building has been declared substantially or repetitively damaged.

“Limited Storage” means an area used for storage and intended to be limited to incidental items that can withstand exposure to the elements and have low flood damage potential. Such an area must be flood resistant or breakaway material and void of utilities except for essential lighting.

“Lowest Adjacent Grade (LAG)” means an elevation of the lowest ground surface that touches any deck support, exterior walls of a building, or proposed building walls.

“Mean Sea Level” means, for the purpose of this ordinance, the Nations Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD) of 1929, North American Vertical Datum (NAVD) of 1988, or other datum, to which the base flood elevations show on a community’s Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) are shown.

“National Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD)” of 1929 – as corrected in 1929, elevation reference points set by National Geodetic Survey based on mean sea level.

[Type here]

Primary Frontal Dune. A continuous or nearly continuous mound or ridge of sand with relatively steep seaward and landward slopes immediately landward of and adjacent to the beach. (12-15-15) and subject to erosion and overtopping from high tides and waves during coastal storms. The inland limit of the primary frontal dune occurs at the point where there is a distinct change from a relatively steep slope to a relatively mild slope.

"Recreational vehicle" means a vehicle which is:

1. built on a single chassis;
 2. 400 square feet or less when measured at the largest horizontal projection;
 3. designed to be self-propelled or permanently towable by a light duty truck;
- and
4. designed primarily not for use as a permanent dwelling but as temporary living quarters for recreational, construction, camping, travel or seasonal use.

DIVISION 3. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Sec. 5-69. Basis for establishing the areas of special flood hazard.

This ordinance shall apply to all areas of special flood hazard within the jurisdiction of The Town of Sullivan's Island as identified by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) in its Flood Insurance Study, dated [January 29, 2021](#) with the accompanying maps and other supporting data that are hereby adopted by reference and declared to be a part of this ordinance.

Sec. 5-70. Establishment of Building/Development Permit.

A Building/Development permit shall be required in conformance with the provision of this ordinance prior to the commencement of any development activities.

DIVISION 4. ADMINISTRATION

Sec. 5-77. Permit procedures.

Application for a Building Permit shall be made to the Administrator on forms furnished by him or her prior to any development activities, and may include, but not be limited to, the following plans drawn to scale showing the nature, location, dimensions, and elevations of the area in question; existing or proposed structures, earthen fill, storage of materials or equipment, drainage facilities, and the location of the foregoing. Specifically, the following information is required:

[Type here]

A. Application Stage.

1. Elevation in relation to mean sea level of the proposed lowest floor (including basement) of all buildings;
2. Elevation in relation to mean sea level to which any non-residential building will be flood-proofed;
3. Certificate from a registered professional engineer or architect that the non-residential flood-proofed building will meet the flood-proofing criteria in Div. 5, Section 5-81 (B);
4. Description of the extent to which any watercourse will be altered or relocated as result of proposed development and;

B. Construction stage.

1. Provide a floor elevation or flood-proofing certification after the lowest floor is completed, or instances where the building is subject to the regulations applicable to Coastal High Hazard Areas, after placement of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor. Upon placement of the lowest floor, or flood-proofing by whatever construction means, or upon placement of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor, whichever is applicable, it shall be the duty of the permit holder to submit to the Administrator a certification of the elevation of the lowest floor, flood-proofed elevation, or the elevation of the lowest portion of the horizontal structural members of the lowest floor, whichever is applicable, as built, in relation to mean sea level. Said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a registered land surveyor or professional engineer and certified by same. When flood-proofing is utilized for a particular building, said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a professional engineer or architect and certified by same. Any work undertaken prior to submission of the certification shall be at the permit holder's risk. The Administrator shall review the floor elevation survey data submitted. Deficiencies detected by such review shall be corrected by the permit holder immediately and prior to further progressive work being permitted to proceed. Failure to submit the survey or failure to make said corrections required hereby, shall be cause to issue a stop-work order for the project.
2. At the end of construction and prior to issuance of a certificate of occupancy an as-built elevation certificate and/or flood proofing certificate, an as-built design certificate and an as-built breakaway wall certificate must be provided. Said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a registered land surveyor and/or

[Type here]

professional engineer and certified by same. When flood-proofing is utilized for a particular building, said certification shall be prepared by or under the direct supervision of a professional engineer or architect and certified by same. Any work undertaken prior to submission of the certification shall be at the permit holder's risk. The Administrator shall review the floor elevation survey data and all design certificates submitted. Deficiencies detected shall be corrected immediately by the owner or contractor prior to occupancy of the structure. (12-15-15)

3. Also prior to occupancy of a dwelling unit a non-conversion agreement must be signed, notarized and submitted to the Administrator for recording with the deed to the property. This agreement will allow yearly inspection of the area below Base Flood for compliance with the Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance of the Town of Sullivan's Island. (12-15-15)

a. V-Zone Certification - When a structure is located in Zones V, VE, or V1-30, certification shall be provided from a registered professional engineer or architect, separate from submitted plans, that new construction and substantial improvement meets the criteria for the coastal high hazard areas.

b. A-Zone Certification - When a structure is located in Zones A, AE, or AO, certification shall be provided from a registered professional engineer or architect, separate from submitted plans, that new construction and substantial improvement meets the criteria for the coastal high hazard areas.

c. As-built Certification - Upon completion of the development a registered professional engineer, land surveyor or architect, in accordance with SC law, shall certify that the development is built in accordance with the submitted plans and previous pre-development certifications.

d. Adoption of Letter of Map Revisions (LOMR) – All LOMRs that are issued in the areas identified in Section 5-69 of this ordinance are hereby adopted.

Sec. 5-78. Duties and responsibilities of the Administrator.

B. Review proposed development to assure that all necessary permits have been received from those government agencies from which approval is required by Federal or State law including Section 404 of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, 33, U.S.C. 1334. (11-16-10)

DIVISION 5. PROVISIONS FOR FLOOD HAZARD REDUCTION.

Sec. 5-80. General standards.

K. Any alteration, repair, reconstruction or improvements to a building seaward of SCDHEC/OCRM 40-year setback line or within SCDHEC/OCRM critical area shall satisfy SCDHEC/OCRM regulations governing such activities. (12-15-15) An addition to a structure that is located in an AE or AO zone is allowed below BFE provided the addition does not constitute a substantial improvement.

Sec. 5-81. Specific Standards.

In all areas of special flood hazard where base flood elevation data have been provided, as set forth in Div. 3, Section 5-69, or Div. 4, Section 5-78 (K), the following provisions are required:

A. Residential Construction. New construction or substantial improvement of any structure (or manufactured home) shall have the lowest floor, including basement elevated not lower than one foot above the minimum base flood elevation requirement. Historical structures individually listed on the Sullivan's Island Historical Resources List as a Traditional Island Resource or a Landmark Structure that has not been substantially improved after December, 1977 is exempt from the one-foot freeboard requirement.

1. In A, AE, or AO-Zones an enclosed storage area not to exceed two hundred (200) square feet in area is allowed below the base flood elevation, provided the walls forming the enclosure are certified by a registered professional engineer or architect as a breakaway construction and contain vents to equalize hydrostatic flood forces as described in Division 5, Section 5-81 (A) (B) and (C).
2. All other space below the regulatory flood elevation shall be open lattice or mesh screening. Open lattice may incorporate a lightweight transparent material on the inside of the lattice panel provided the walls forming the enclosure is certified by a registered professional engineer or architect as breakaway construction and contain vents to equalize hydrostatic flood forces as described in Division 5, Section 5-81 (C). A non-conversion agreement must be signed, notarized, recorded with the deed to the property and submitted to the Administrator. This agreement will allow yearly inspection of the area below Base Flood for compliance with the Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance of the Town of Sullivan's Island.

B. Non-residential Construction. New construction or substantial improvement of any commercial, industrial, or non-residential building (or manufactured home) shall have the lowest floor, including basement, elevated no lower than one foot above the base flood elevation. Buildings located in all A-zones may be floodproofed in lieu of being

[Type here]

elevated provided that all areas of the building below the required elevation are water tight with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water, and use structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and the effect of buoyancy. A registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the standards of this subsection are satisfied. Such certification shall be provided to the official as set forth in Div. 4, Section 5-78 (I).

D. Standards for Areas of Shallow Flooding (AO Zones) – Located within the areas of special flood hazard established in Article 1.D, are areas designated as shallow flooding. The following provisions shall apply within such areas.

1. All new construction and substantial improvements of residential structures shall have the lowest floor elevated to at least as high as the depth number specified on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, in feet, above the highest adjacent grade. If no depth number is specified, the lowest floor shall be elevated at least three (3) feet above the highest adjacent grade.
2. All new construction and substantial improvements of non-residential structures shall:
 - a. Have the lowest floor elevated to at least as high as the depth number specified on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, in feet, above the highest adjacent grade. If no depth number is specified, the lowest floor shall be elevated at least three (3) feet above the highest adjacent grade.
 - b. Be completely flood-proofed together with attendant utility and sanitary facilities to or above that level so that any space below that level is watertight with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of buoyancy. Certification is required as stated in Article III.D.

G. Standards for Accessory Structures.

1. A detached accessory structure of \$3,000 or less is allowed to be placed in the Zone A, AE, or AO if the following criteria is met:
2. A detached accessory structure or garage of more than \$3,000 to be placed in Zone A, AE, or AO must comply with the requirements as outlined in FEMA's Technical Bulletin 7-93 wet flood proofing requirements or be elevated or dry flood proofed. (12-15-15)

ORDINANCE 2020-17

ORDINANCE TO AMEND ZONING ORDINANCES REGARDING FOUNDATION HEIGHT REGULATIONS FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT AND VARIOUS FLOODPLAIN MANAGEMENT DEFINITIONS: SECTIONS 21-31 “FOUNDATION HEIGHT” AND ARTICLE 21 “DEFINITIONS”

WHEREAS, Chapter 21 of the Town of Sullivan’s Island Ordinance which is cited as “The Zoning Ordinance” was originally enacted in 1977; and

WHEREAS, the Town of Sullivan’s Island has, from time to time, amended certain sections of the Zoning Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission of Sullivan’s Island has studied, discussed and received public feedback related to establishment of stormwater regulations during regular Commission meetings on January 9, 2019, March 13, 2019, February 12, 2020 and May 13, 2020; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission held a public hearing on September 9, 2020 regarding proposed Zoning Ordinance text changes, at which time the Commission recommended to Town Council approval of proposed text changes; and

WHEREAS, Town Council deliberated and discussed recommendations for this issue at the following public meeting: Town Council workshop on September 1, 2020; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL IN MEETING DULY ASSEMBLED, that the following sections of the Town’s Zoning Ordinance be amended as follows:

Sec. 21-31. Foundation height.

A. Purpose.

~~Due to FEMA regulations and Hurricane Hugo, the foundations of new Principal Buildings are substantially elevated; in many cases, Principal Buildings are elevated higher than FEMA requirements to provide parking and better views. Decreasing foundation height and the height of the Principal Building (including, but not limited to eliminating under house parking) increases Neighborhood Compatibility.~~

A. Purpose.

First-floor height of new Principal Buildings are regulated by FEMA’s base flood elevation (BFE) and the Town’s local freeboard requirements to minimize flood risk and protect against storm surge. However, the overall foundation height should be limited to ensure Neighborhood Compatibility with historic structures and non-elevated homes located throughout the Island.

B. Design standards.

- (1) The bottom elevation of the Principal Building’s lowest horizontal structural member shall be no more than ~~the greater of seven~~ eight (8) feet above finished grade. ~~or two (2) feet above the FEMA base flood elevation~~
- (2) The finished floor shall be no more than ~~three (3) feet above the FEMA BFE~~ nine (9) feet above finished grade.
- (3) If the base flood elevation (BFE) conflicts with the maximum height limitations noted above in Sections 21-31 B. (1-2), the lowest horizontal structural member shall be no higher than design flood elevation (DFE) with a finished floor elevation (FFE) no higher than two (2) feet above design flood elevation (DFE).
- (4) The standards outlined in B (1-3) do not apply to designated historic buildings. Designated historic buildings must comply with the standards set forth in Section 21-44 and shall not exceed more than one (1) foot above the required base flood elevation (BFE).

C. Design Review Board.

The Design Review Board may grant up to a one-foot (1') modification in this Design Standard if the modification or other modifications achieve greater Neighborhood Compatibility as described in ARTICLE XII.

Added Definitions:

Base Flood Elevation. (BFE). The height that floodwaters are projected to reach during a 100-year flood (1% annual chance of occurring or being exceeded). The BFE is shown on the Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) for zones AE and VE.

Design Flood Elevation. (DFE) The height of the lowest occupiable floor, or the height of the lowest structural member of an inhabitable floor. Includes the BFE and the Town’s freeboard, also referred to as Flood Protection Elevation.

Finished Floor Elevation. (FFE) Refers to the FEMA defined “Lowest Floor,” or the lowest floor of the lowest enclosed area, except for the unfinished or flood resistant enclosures used solely for parking of vehicles, building access, or storage.

Freeboard. The distance between the Base Flood Elevation (BFE) and the Design Flood Elevation (DFE). Freeboard provides a buffer between projected flood elevations and a building’s lowest inhabitable floor to minimize flood damage.

Grade, Finished. The final elevation of the ground surface after manmade alterations such as grading, grubbing, filling or excavating have been made on the ground surface. Structural and/or landscape fill is limited to one (1) foot.

D. Design Review Board.

The Design Review Board may grant up to a one hundred percent (100%) modification in this Design Standard if this or other modifications achieve greater Neighborhood Compatibility as described in ARTICLE XII.

Sec. 21-30. Orientation of Principal Building

A. Purpose.

Principal Buildings with street oriented “front doors” contribute to the sense of “neighborliness” of the Island; having a consistent front yard orientation, reduces the possibility of accessory structures being located inconsistent with the pattern of development.

B. Design standards.

- (1) The Principal Building’s Primary Façade (front door) shall be oriented toward a public street, excluding Principal Buildings on lots adjacent to the ocean or marsh.
- (2) Double Frontage Lots: the Principal Building’s Primary Façade shall be oriented toward the ocean unless the Principal Building is replacing one oriented otherwise.
- (3) Corner lots: the Principal Building’s Primary Façade shall be oriented toward the ocean or marsh, unless the Principal Building is replacing one oriented otherwise.

C. Design Review Board.

In determining orientation of the Principal Building, the Design Review Board may modify this Design Standard to achieve greater Neighborhood Compatibility as described in ARTICLE XII.

Sec. 21-31. Foundation height.

A. Purpose.

Due to FEMA regulations and Hurricane Hugo, the foundations of new Principal Buildings are substantially elevated; in many cases, Principal Buildings are elevated higher than FEMA requirements to provide parking and better views. Decreasing foundation height and the height of the Principal Building (including, but not limited to eliminating under house parking) increases Neighborhood Compatibility.

B. Design standards.

- (1) The bottom elevation of the Principal Building’s lowest horizontal structural member shall be no more than the greater of seven feet above grade or two (2) feet above the FEMA base flood elevation
- (2) The finished floor shall be no more than three (3) feet above the FEMA base flood elevation.

C. Design Review Board.

The Design Review Board may grant up to a one foot (1’) modification in this Design Standard if the modification or other modifications achieve greater Neighborhood Compatibility as described in ARTICLE XII.

D. CCOD Lots. (3/20/12)

Structures located on lots within the CCOD Overlay Districts shall not have their foundation heights set by reference to Sec. 21-31, but rather shall be governed by the foundation height requirements set forth specifically within the Overlay ordinance. See Sec. 21-49. (3/20/12)

Sec. 21-32. Foundation enclosure.

A. Purpose.

The treatment of a Principal Building’s foundation has a large impact on the mass and scale of the structure. Foundations more open by design diminish a structure’s mass.

B. Design standards.

- (1) A Principal Building’s foundation exceeding three (3) feet in height shall be enclosed by open lattice or slats having a minimum of one half (½) inch between lattice or slats.
- (2) Solid enclosure materials such as brick or stucco may only be used as building materials for supporting the foundation and are limited to four (4) feet in width and depth and occurring no more often than every eight (8) feet on the exterior portions of the foundation.



Town of Sullivan's Island

PLANNING COMMISSION

MEMORANDUM

To: Town Council

From: Planning Commission

Public Hearing Date: September 9, 2020

Topic: Public Hearing for Text Amendments - Foundation Height (Zoning Ordinance Section 21-31)

PUBLIC HEARING RECOMMENDATION:

During the Planning Commission's September 9th meeting, a public hearing was held to consider text amendments to Zoning Ordinance, Section 21-31 (*Foundation Height*) and various flood related definitions.

The Commission recommended approval of the enclosed changes for being consistent with Town's Comprehensive Plan 2018-2028 among other adopted regulations of the Town of Sullivan's Island.

ENCLOSURES:

- PC recommended text changes to Zoning Ordinance, Section 21-31 (*Foundation Height*)
- PC recommended text changes to Zoning Ordinance, Definitions
- Current ZO language for Section 21-31 (*Foundation Height*)

BACKGROUND:

In anticipation of the Town's adoption of new Flood Insurance Rating Maps (FIRM) and anticipated lowering of the BFE island-wide, the Planning Commission has continuously studied any associated impacts to the Zoning Ordinance's regulations, holding multiple public meetings on the following dates:

- **January 9, 2019**
- **March 13, 2019**
- **February 12, 2020**
- **May 13, 2020**
- **September 9, 2020 (Public Hearing)**


COMMISSION FINDINGS:

The Commission determined changes were needed to Section 21-31, *Foundation Height* to avoid unintended limitations to elevating residential homes high enough for storage, parking and access. Currently, Section 21-31 applies limits a new home's finished floor elevation (FFE) to be no higher than 3-4' over the Base Flood Elevation (BFE). Because the new maps will be 4'-8' lower island-wide, many homeowners would be inadvertently prohibited from elevating their FFE higher than 5'-6' from

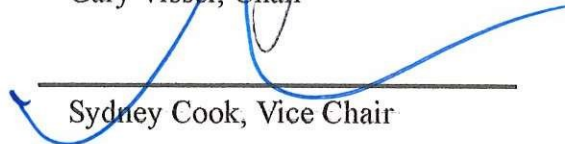
grade, thus prohibiting parking use underneath the home. Additionally, the Commission made the following findings when rendering their support of the attached text amendments:

- **Comp Plan:** The current “Purpose” statement of 21-31 does not meet the Town’s community resilience and sea-level rise goals of the *Comprehensive Plan 2018-2028*. This statement seems to discourage elevating first story habitable spaces to a reasonable level once the new maps are adopted. If left unchanged, several areas of the Island may be forced to construct too low, creating a higher risk for homes during a catastrophic storm surge and flooding. Many of the properties on the eastern and western ends of the Island maintain low natural grades while maintaining lower BFEs of 10-11’.
- **Impervious Surfaces:** Current Z.O. Section 21-26 exempts detached garages from impervious surface requirements as an incentive to keeping foundations lower than 6’ from grade. PC found that over the years, these regulations may lead to a proliferation of detached garages and more impervious surface. The *Comprehensive Plan’s Goals and Objectives* aspire to a reduction of impervious surfaces on island-wide properties.

Respectfully submitted,



Gary Visser, Chair



Sydney Cook, Vice Chair

9-10-2020

Date

9/11/2020

Date



ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT TO COUNCIL
Council Meeting
October 20, 2020

I. Council Correspondence

- 1) Correspondence regarding Mediation Terms Received After Advertised Deadline:
 - a) 9-23-20, Helen Hill – CEO Explore Charleston (letter): Summary and prognosis of impact of COVID-19 pandemic on Charleston area tourism and hospitality industry.
 - b) 10-14-20, Elizabeth Nesbitt (email): Request to decorate palmetto trees along SC703 during Christmas.

Correspondence presented at October 5, 2020 Workshop

- c) 10-3-20, Karen Burke
- d) 10-3-20, Marnie Browder
- e) 10-2-20, Judy Blalock
- f) 10-2-20, John Geer
- g) 10-2-20, Dan Krosse
- h) 10-2-20, Cammie Camp
- i) 10-2-20, Janet Pearlman
- j) 10-2-20, Joy Darley
- k) 10-2-20, Scott Millimet
- l) 10-2-20, Darcie Shively
- m) 10-2-20, Miranda DuBose
- n) 10-2-20, Kelley Andrews
- o) 10-2-20, Andrew Hook
- p) 10-2-20, Meyriel Edge
- q) 10-2-20, Margaret Fletcher
- r) 10-2-20, George Smythe

- s) 10-2-20, Jeremiah Callahan
- t) 10-2-20, Amy Davidson
- u) 10-2-20, Margaret Hallett
- v) 10-2-20, Penn Hagood
- w) 10-2-20, Adele Deas Tobin
- x) 10-2-20, Derek Wade
- y) 10-2-20, Derrill Hagood
- z) 10-2-20, Robert Strange
- aa) 10-2-20, Elizabeth Logan
- bb) 10-2-20, Michael Skibsted
- cc) 10-2-20, Elizabeth Spelman Poulnot
- dd) 10-2-20, Paige Lentz
- ee) 10-2-20, Connor Pogue
- ff) 10-2-20, Maureen Dolan
- gg) 10-1-20, Rian Derek Burris
- hh) 10-1-20, James Ewing
- ii) 10-1-20, Parker Gibbons
- jj) 10-1-20, Jackie Gurney
- kk) 10-1-20, Suzy McCall
- ll) 10-1-20, Donna Taylor
- mm) 10-1-20, Jenny Grenga
- nn) 10-1-20, Nancy Creed
- oo) 10-1-20, Kaye Cole
- pp) 10-1-20, Francesca Heras
- qq) 10-1-20, Eli Way
- rr) 10-1-20, Lisa DeLoach
- ss) 10-1-20, Cynthia Ewing
- tt) 10-1-20 Cynthia Ewing
- uu) 10-1-20 Sofia Sarmiento
- vv) 10-1-20 Joe Church
- ww) 10-1-20, Dan Krosse
- xx) 10-1-20, Juliette Lovell
- yy) 10-1-20, Ali Lovell
- zz) 10-1-20, Matt Silveston
- aaa) 10-1-20, Andrea Shafer

- 2) William Lesser, FEMA, 9-17-20: Confirmation of the National Flood Insurance Program Community Rating System
- 3) Justin Novak, 3103 Middle Street, 9-16-20: Paid parking
- 4) Kevin Pennington, 1514 Middle Street, 9-16-20: Paid parking
- 5) Scott Millimet, 2992 Brownell Street, 9-10-20 et seq.: Council Member conflict of interest question
 - a) Bachman Smith, 9-17-20: response to Millimet

- b) Larry Dodds, 9-17-20: response to Millimet
- c) Greg Hammond, 9-17-20 et seq.: responses to Millimet
- d) Pat O'Neil, 9-15-20: response to Millimet
- e) Andy Benke, 9-10-20: response to Millimet

II. Construction

- 1) Fire Station – Trident Construction has been advised that the Town wishes to pursue a contract for the Fire Station Upgrade and Storage facility project. The contractor has been provided with the standard contract utilized by the Town in order to commence discussions.

Applied Building Sciences has been provided with a contract for design and construction services in the Fire Station Upgrade and Storage facility project.

A kick-off meeting with Trident Construction, Applied Building Sciences and the Town is scheduled for Monday 10-27-20 in Town Hall.

Present schedule:

- 8-20-20: RFQ Instructions Published
 - 9-01-20: RFQ Pre-submittal meeting in Town Hall at 10am
 - 9-08-20: RFQ Packages due
 - 9-15-20: Publish a list of CM@Risk Invitees
 - 9/22-24/20: Short List Interviews by Council
 - 10-06-20: Notice of Intent to Award provided to Trident Construction
 - 10-13-20: Trident Construction and ABS provided contract format for project
 - 10-27-20: Project kick-off meeting at Town Hall (time TBD)
- 2) Thomas and Hutton – Station 22.5 Crosswalk: SCDOT returned the encroachment permit and construction drawings completed. Regulatory agencies permitting process completed. Charleston County Transportation Committee agrees to fund up to \$7,800 of construction expense. Town review of documents complete. Thomas and Hutton to advertise bid request.

- 3) Transportation Sales Tax Road Paving – The CTC Committee has approved the Town request to pave Conquest Avenue. Charleston County engineers are currently working on construction schematics for bidding. Town staff will be included in design for necessary input. A timeline for the project has not been established yet.
- 4) Station 18 Street Stormwater Project – Anticipate that Thomas and Hutton will submit deliverables to SCEMD and FEMA for Phase I in November 2020.

Temporary construction easement and permanent force main easement submitted to property owners at 1807 Iron Avenue.

III. General

- 1) Pandemic Planning – Town remains at OPCON 2 with limited public access to Town Hall. Residents and businesses should utilize remote access for Town business until further notice. Staff is present at Town Hall for regular hours 8am to 5 pm and will begin to receive the public by appointment only on a limited basis.
- 2) Charleston County Greenbelt Program – The next application dates for project funding have been announced for eligible parties:
 - FY 2021 Fall Cycle – Application submitted 9-30-20 for Station 18 new construction.
 - FY 2021 Winter Cycle – Opens Monday November 2, 2020 with applications due Friday 1-29-2021. Funding available to be determined after fall cycle distribution.
- 3) Boards and Commissions 2020 – All applicants notified of Council nominations.
- 4) South Carolina Beach Advocates 2021 Annual Meeting – The Annual Meeting for the SC Beach Advocates will be held February 8-9, 2021 at the Wild Dunes Resort on Isle of Palms.
- 5) Charleston County Community Development Program – Program updates provided by Anna E. Eskridge, PhD. Noteworthy is the additional HUD funding in the amount of \$1,793,877 through the CARES Act.
- 6) Bluestein et al. vs. Town of Sullivan’s Island – The final court order signed by Judge Jennifer McCoy on 10-15-20 enclosed.

Explore Charleston

September 23, 2020

Mr. Andy Benke
Town of Sullivan's Island
PO Box 427
Sullivans Island, SC 29482

Dear Mr. Benke:

The Near-Term Recovery Report published in April was predicated on several core assumptions, two of which were that the Charleston region would not become a hotspot for the coronavirus and that the nation overall would be entering a more complete recovery phase in late summer/early fall. Unfortunately, neither held true. As a result, the coronavirus pandemic has devastated the local hospitality and tourism industry beyond original expectations.

While the United States economy has entered a recession, analysts agree that the travel industry is in a depression. The U.S. Travel Association estimates the economic impact is 10 times worse than that of the September 11 attacks. According to Tourism Economics, travel spending in 2020 is expected to decline \$505 billion (-44.8% from 2019) representing \$1.2 trillion in economic loss.

Similarly, the local industry has experienced staggering impacts. In the earliest stages between March and May, the tourism economy essentially shut down. The financial impact of lost spending in travel and hospitality in the first two months alone were estimated to exceed \$1 billion for the Charleston region.

Initial efforts to reopen in late May were significantly disrupted by a rapid acceleration of new cases in June and July. Due to the continuing uncertainty surrounding COVID-19 it is not currently feasible to produce a forecast with a high degree of confidence. Last year, tourism generated an economic impact of \$9.67 billion in the greater Charleston area. Since COVID-19 is impacting the most popular seasons for travel in the Lowcountry, it is anticipated the initial \$1 billion loss will grow to \$3 billion or more depending on severity and duration of the impacts.

Pandemic impacts have been exacerbated by the social unrest and national reckoning associated with systemic racism. Numerous tourism-related businesses were damaged in the May 30 riots, and subsequent protests continued in the historic district for several months. Organizations are grappling with the enormous financial consequences of the coronavirus and the need to expand their efforts around diversity, equity and inclusion.

CHARLESTON AREA CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU

423 King Street | Charleston, South Carolina 29403 | 843.853.8000 | ExploreCharleston.com

[f](#)/[i](#) @ExploreCharleston [t](#)/[p](#) @ExploreCHS

A local recovery that in the spring was analogous to running a 10K race now resembles a full-fledged marathon as the summer draws to a close. Based on the acceleration of cases in South Carolina and the Charleston region, national challenges with coronavirus response and mitigation, and the resulting decline in traveler confidence, the recovery is expected to last well into next year for some sectors and beyond 2021 for many. The recovery - however long it ultimately takes - will come in fits and starts.

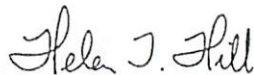
“We have already seen consumer confidence ebb and flow during the first six months of the pandemic,” commented Amir Eylon, President and CEO of Longwoods International. “We don’t expect a sustained rebound approaching pre-COVID levels until we have a widely-distributed, effective vaccine in place.”

The industry undoubtedly faces many headwinds, but there is cautious optimism heading into the fall as traveler sentiment is slowly turning the corner and people living in the South express greater confidence in their ability to travel safely. This plays well into Explore Charleston’s current expanded drive-market strategy. Major air service announcements for resumption of service to Denver and new service to Los Angeles are great indicators of the region’s desirability, strength and potential.

The greater Charleston area is a strong community that, in time, will recover fully from the pandemic and find solid footing in an expanded focus on race relations and social justice. Travel is a resilient industry, and the region’s legacy as a premier destination and unique attribute mix will serve it well. To be sure, a robust recovery will require regional collaboration, now more than ever.

This document is intended to summarize the factors impacting the industry and provide the Explore Charleston team’s best, high-level assessment of traveler sentiment and the local tourism and hospitality industry entering the fourth quarter of 2020.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Helen T. Hill".

Helen T. Hill
CEO



CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC & THE CHARLESTON REGION'S
TRAVEL & HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY:
EXTERNAL FACTORS IMPACTING THE RECOVERY

Prepared for the Town of Sullivan's Island

Explore *Charleston*

UPDATED: SEPTEMBER 23, 2020

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

- According to research from Longwoods International (Sept. 15), **half of potential travelers now feel comfortable traveling outside their home community** - the highest percentage since early May.
- However, Destination Analysts (Sept. 6) reports that approximately 47% of all Americans do not feel comfortable traveling under *current* conditions. Fortunately, **traveler sentiment continues to improve overall**. The perception of travel as unsafe is now at its lowest level since mid-March. And, a majority of American travelers say the pandemic has not negatively affected the amount of disposable income they have available for travel.
- **Over 75% of respondents continue to report they have at least tentative travel plans and over 30% expect they will travel this fall**, according to additional data from Destination Analysts (Sept. 7).
- The major caveat is that **consumer confidence in travel has been cyclical**, depending on the prevalence of COVID cases and percentage of tests that are positive.
- There is a **direct correlation between the increasing number of diagnosed COVID cases and a decrease in the number of overnight visitors**. (Figure 1).
- Unfortunately, when there has been a decline in the number of cases there has not been a sustained uptick in visitation. (Figure 1).
- **Travelers over the summer months have overwhelmingly opted for outdoor destinations**, with beaches, lakes, and camping as the preferred leisure travel choices.
- As predicted, **Charleston area beaches have been popular destinations** for out-of-state residents this summer. This has resulted in relatively strong demand for beach houses and villas as families opt to limit public spaces and their contact with other people.
- Demand after reopening and around Memorial Day generated some confidence about a more significant rebound in tourism later in the summer. The acceleration of cases in June and July negated any optimism, and hotel occupancy rates have remained well below historical levels.
- Nationally, **hotel occupancy has plateaued at around 50%**. Urban areas have even lower occupancy rates.
- The **hotel occupancy rate in Charleston County has averaged approximately 47% over the summer months**. Last summer, hotel occupancy ranged from a high of 82.5% in June to a low of 69.8% in August.
- **Short term rentals were performing well before the pandemic and continue to do so after the shutdown**. Statewide occupancy rates in June and July exceeded national averages and indicate this type of accommodation has recovered faster than hotels and is outperforming other options in the lodging sector.
- **The majority of the region's visitors have been from the expanded drive market**, which is a six-to-eight hour radius from the Charleston area.

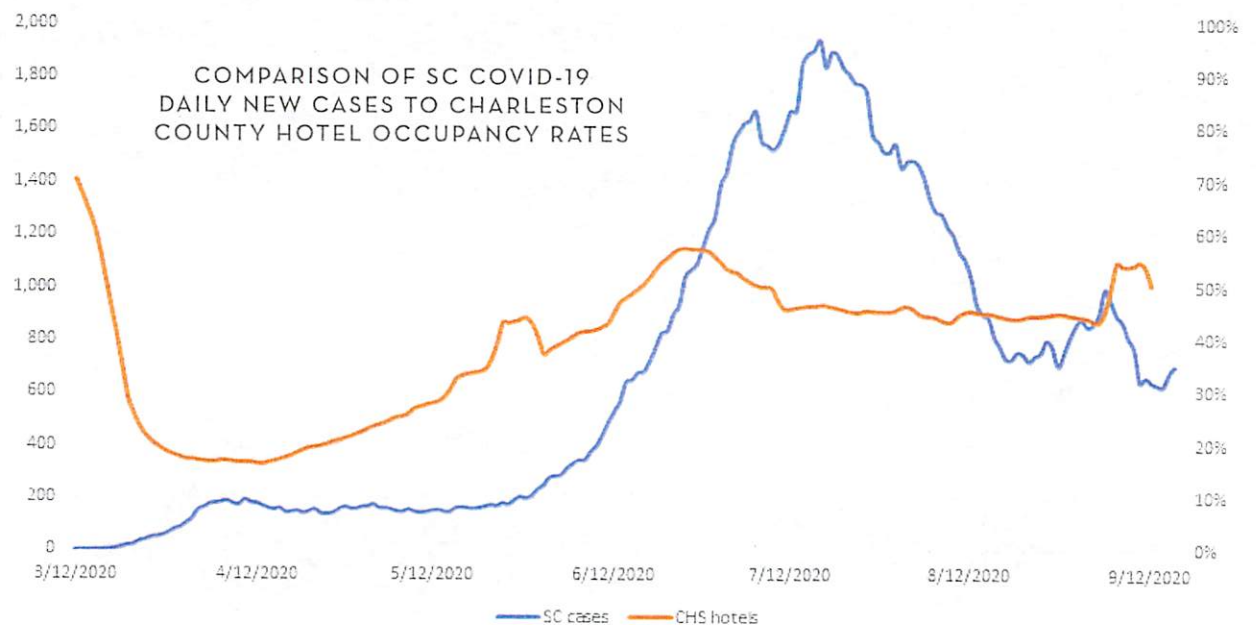


Figure 1

- According to MMGY Travel Intelligence (Sept. 4) almost **40% of respondents are willing to drive 300 miles or more (each way) for a leisure trip.**
- **There is a strong prospect for a busy travel season this fall**, according to research completed by *Southern Living* and reported in their August COVID Travel Impact Report. The top three trips among respondents were road trips, beach/coast and mountains.
- **Business transient travel and group travel have been decimated.** Neither have started to recover measurably within the region or nationally. **Analysts predict that group business is a sector that is likely to struggle the longest.**
- When evaluating when corporate travel might catch up to leisure travel, Destination Analysts (Sept. 7) report that only 24% of American travelers work for companies that have restarted business travel. Of the 76% that are not yet traveling, only 10% have announced a timeline for return.
- **After plummeting in April to approximately 5% of 2019 volumes, air service is slowly returning.** Through August, Charleston International Airport's passenger count is down 61% compared to 2019. Competition across the country is fierce as markets try to regain - and retain - service from struggling air carriers.
- According to ADARA's Traveler Trends Track (Sept. 3) **domestic air and hotel bookings for future travel remain deep in negative territory compared to prior year but have been slowly but steadily improving throughout the summer**—from a low of -73% year-over-year in early July to -64% year-over-year at the end of August.
- **It is nearly impossible to forecast when business will return to normal levels**, but all the available research indicates that travel - and by extension most other industries - will not return to normal until there is a COVID-19 vaccine that is widely available.
- The medical community's concern over a second wave of the coronavirus during the fall/winter flu season has many economists and travel researchers predicting that business will not approach pre-pandemic levels until sometime in mid-2021.



Consumer confidence in travel has been cyclical, depending on the prevalence of COVID cases and percentage of tests that are positive.

Demand after reopening and around Memorial Day generated some confidence about a more significant rebound in tourism later in the summer. The acceleration of cases in June and July negated any optimism, and hotel occupancy rates have remained well below historical levels.

It is nearly impossible to forecast when business will return to normal levels, but all the available research indicates that travel - and by extension most other industries - will not return to normal until there is a COVID-19 vaccine that is widely available.

ACCOMMODATIONS

Explore Charleston's top priority is to generate overnight visitation. Lodging performance is the key benchmark for assessing the health of the tourism economy as limited spending occurs without an overnight stay.

- When the initial Recovery Report was released in April, many hotels had chosen to close and county-wide occupancy reached its low point of 18.3%. April is traditionally the busiest month of the year, with hotel occupancy running close to 87%.
- **Most hotels in Charleston, Berkeley and Dorchester Counties reopened by May;** however, several properties - primarily on the peninsula - waited until June to begin welcoming guests again.
- As expected, hotel demand and average daily rate both fell drastically during the spring as a result of hotel closures, stay-at-home orders and travel bans. **Occupancy staged a modest comeback over the summer as beach access was restored and travel restrictions were eased.** Year-to-date through August, Charleston County's hotels are at 46.2% occupancy. Approaching the Labor Day holiday, 65% of US hotels were operating at under 50% occupancy, which is the level at which they can break even.
- In April, it was noted that considerable debate existed among analysts as to whether those who were willing to travel during the pandemic would opt to stay in hotels (due to enhanced system-wide cleaning protocols) or short-term rentals (due to more privacy, kitchen amenities, etc.). It is now clear that a higher percentage of travelers opted for short-term rentals (STRs) offered through property management companies and online platforms like Airbnb and VRBO. **While hotels and STRs both saw steep occupancy declines during the spring, by June STR occupancy had rebounded and posted a small increase compared to June 2019, while hotel occupancy was still down 39% from the prior year.**
- Regardless of whether a visitor chooses a hotel or some other form of lodging, **there is an understandable expectation that cleaning practices and standards are being enhanced** and that there will be a 24-48 hour grace period between the dates each room/unit is rented.
- Per the latest Inntopia/Destimetrics report for rentals at Charleston area beach communities, summer occupancy has been only slightly below last year. Looking forward, advance bookings for the next six months are running ahead of last year, while the average rental price is projected to be higher than last year.
- **Should COVID cases remain at a level deemed acceptable to the public, there is the distinct opportunity to build occupancy through the fall** as people continue to work and attend school remotely.

BEACH COMMUNITY RENTAL PROPERTY PERFORMANCE

	Paid Occupancy		Average Daily Rate
	2019	2020	2020
June	63%	61%	up 9%
July	66%	66%	up 10%
August	54%	47%	up 7%

**Data derived from a monthly sample of rental properties on Isle of Palms, Sullivans Island, Folly Beach, Kiawah Island and Seabrook Island.*

As of August 31, overall occupancy and average daily rate for the next six months are currently ahead of last year, and September is up significantly. The September forecast showed paid occupancy up 8% and average daily rate up over 19% compared to September 2019.



RESTAURANTS

- The March 17 restriction on dine-in services left restaurants with the choice to shift to take-out and delivery or suspend operations entirely. On May 4, Governor McMaster lifted the restriction on outdoor seating only and the following week further eased limitations by allowing indoor dining at 50 percent capacity.
- **Hopes for a smooth reopening were quelled as owners faced a number of challenges after the Governor's restrictions were lifted.**
 - COVID-19 cases among staff resulted in over 50 restaurants shutting down temporarily in the first two months of reopening.
 - Consumer confidence has remained low due to the acceleration of cases county-wide in June and July.
 - Staffing challenges were prevalent due to generous unemployment benefits relative to entry-level industry wages.
 - A new executive order signed by the Governor in July prohibits the sale of alcohol at bars and restaurants after 11 p.m.
 - Social distance guidelines create unresolvable table-spacing challenges for smaller restaurants.
- **A number of restaurants have yet to reopen from the March shutdown. Some restaurants remain limited to take out and delivery only, with some adding limited outdoor seating to the mix.**
- The sector has been buoyed by a decent *local* customer base and pent-up demand for dine-in experiences. Several local governments supported the food and beverage community by easing restrictions on signage and outdoor seating.
- According to the most recent Longwoods International report (Sept. 1), **the national percentage of those confident in dining in local restaurants and shopping in local stores has risen to 48% from a low of 31% in mid-May.**
- *Southern Living's* COVID Travel Impact Report (August) indicates most respondents still embrace dining out as a cherished aspect of travel. **Promoting outdoor dining options is encouraged.**
- **A harsh reality is that even 50% capacity coupled with a modest take out business isn't sustainable for most establishments.** The unfortunate forecast that some restaurants would close permanently as a result of the shutdown materialized. **A prolonged recovery will result in more permanent closures.**
- Except for a few of the strongest restaurants, this sector's recovery will be dictated by the following:
 - When indoor dining capacity increases to 75% then 100%.
 - When the 11 p.m. alcohol sales restriction is lifted.
 - Future decisions around Federal CARES Act support.
 - If the current downward trend in new COVID-19 cases is maintained so that confidence among local patrons rebounds and traveler sentiment improves.
 - How quickly overnight visitation increases.



GROUPS, MEETINGS & CONFERENCES

- **There will always be a need for people to connect in a business setting; however, the coronavirus has opened up questions about what format(s) that will take in a post-pandemic economy.** It is possible that many aspects of the meetings industry will move to digital formats. That said, the need for physical interaction to complete a project, close a transaction, etc., will still exist and, perhaps, even become more important. Some analysts believe these interactions may end up requiring smaller venues.
- **Due to the virus outbreak, much of Explore Charleston's group sales efforts will be focused on the state and regional association markets,** mainly South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Tennessee. In addition to the regional association focus, our team has developed a calendar of tradeshow and meeting planner events to hit across various market segments including Corporate, Government, Incentive, Leisure Travel, Tour & Travel, Weddings and Sports.
- **Transient corporate travel and meetings looking to stay within their region are some of the first meetings beginning to return.** Because of this, the drive-market will continue to be a primary focus. The Charleston region should benefit from the larger-tiered cities that comprise the drive-market (Atlanta, Charlotte, Jacksonville, Raleigh-Durham, etc.) provided these destinations do not incur a spike in COVID-19 cases.
- **Competitors will be calling on Explore Charleston clients like never before.** This will be especially true for destinations with larger inventories to fill, and those who have maintained a lower COVID test positivity percentage than the Charleston area.
- **Corporate/business travel will seize the opportunity of a "buyer's market"** and work to not only negotiate the best available rates, but also the terms of contract commitment. The same will hold true for groups and meetings.
- **Larger meetings will be the slowest to materialize** since their attendees will be traveling from more diverse points of origin, which requires greater travel movement and increased potential for exposure to illness. Properties equipped to host these meetings (larger meeting/space capacity) will be able to benefit from smaller groups needing more space in order to implement new social distance protocols.
- Across all market segments, **smaller groups whose attendees have a sense of familiarity with each other (Board of Directors, regional trade associations, weddings/family events, etc.) are beginning to meet again.**
- Furthermore, many large conferences, touring performances, and events at the Charleston Area Convention Center continue to be postponed.
- Motorcoach travel is a major contributor to the local tourism industry. **As the majority of motorcoach travelers are seniors, they may not be as eager to travel until after there is a vaccine with widespread availability.** Reduced group capacities, the smaller scale/size of the Charleston region, and our numerous outdoor attractions are proving to be an advantage that helps alleviate some of these concerns.
- Large meetings and conferences have continued to postpone or push their scheduled programs to the first and second quarter of next year or forgo their programs altogether. Some organizations have decided to take the virtual approach, with hopes of hosting an in-person or hybrid program in 2021.
- Financially speaking, **organizational budgets are a major concern with associations** as their annual conference/meeting is typically their capstone event for the year.
- Venue capacity limitations have hindered the ability to host profitable, large-scale concerts and performance events, leading to further cancellations and postponements until the Spring/Summer of 2021.
- As COVID infection percentages continue to fluctuate and destinations are labeled "hot spots," **organizational liability is another area of concern permeating the corporate and group travel segments.**
- The prevailing sentiment in the meetings and events marketplace is that **until a vaccine is readily available for mass distribution, large programs will not be achievable.**

LEISURE/TRANSIENT TRAVEL & WEDDINGS

There is a strong prospect for an extended fall leisure travel season since many trips were postponed from the spring and summer, employees are carrying more vacation days than in prior years, and children attending school online provides greater flexibility.

- Both the activity witnessed nationally and the limited insight garnered locally since reopening reinforces the expectation that many leisure travelers will gravitate to destinations with a variety of outdoor attributes. The Charleston area, particularly the beach communities, is well positioned to benefit from these preferences once travel resumes.
- The region also boasts a lower-density population, walkability in many areas, family-oriented activities, and a variety of accommodations.
- Drive markets are expected to recover much sooner than fly markets, especially in light of the travel advisories requiring 14-day quarantines for those returning from South Carolina to several northeastern states.
- Domestic leisure travel will recover faster than international travel from outside North America. A positive for the Charleston area, approximately 93% of travel is from the United States or Canada.
- For the wedding market, the Charleston region's popularity will work to its economic advantage. However, it will be at least 2021 before this sector begins to recover. When wedding planning does resume in earnest, it's possible that the Lowcountry's popularity will translate to a quicker ramp-up than other markets as people look for alternatives to international or off-shore destination weddings.
- According to national data updated in August by The Wedding Report, 21% of couples are postponing their wedding to later in 2020, 42% are or have moved to 2021, 7% are or have canceled altogether, and 31% are trying to hold their current 2020 date. Almost 50% of couples have cut their budget by an average of 31%, and 58% of couples have reduced their guest count by an average of 41%. While 2021 will likely see a surge in weddings, it is widely anticipated that spending will be reduced in both budget and guests counts.



SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT

The initial hope that sporting events, festivals, and other cultural events that were scheduled for late spring and summer would proceed proved to be unrealistic. As the pandemic became more pronounced, event organizers were forced to cancel their events through the fall and into the winter months.

- Most event organizers have decided to hold their next event on their originally scheduled date in 2021.
- Most touring musical acts have postponed their tours until 2021 due to uncertainty over reduced facility capacities and varying municipality-specific safety requirements.
- One of the few bright spots over the summer was that many youth sports tournaments - especially baseball - did not cancel, and in many cases attracted more participants than originally anticipated. Some additional youth sports tournaments were added thanks to the availability of facilities that would have been unavailable under normal circumstances.
- Several other events were recently added to the fall calendar. The brand-new North Charleston Aquatic Center will host the SCISA state swim meet and SCHSL girls and boys state swim meets in mid-October. On October 29, the area's first large-scale wrestling match ('The Haunting') will be held at the North Charleston Coliseum. While there will be restrictions related to the coronavirus, these events are expected to draw hundreds of athletes and family members to the area.
- The difficulty of maintaining social distancing and requiring the use of masks has made it logistically unrealistic for most events to operate safely and still host the number of attendees and/or participants necessary to remain financially viable.



AIR SERVICE

Air service has been critically important to the Charleston region's growth and economic vitality. Unfortunately, it is one of the industries most profoundly impacted by the pandemic.

- In April, passenger volumes at Charleston International Airport (CHS) dropped over 95% compared to April 2019. The airport originally anticipated 46 daily nonstop routes would be operating by June 2020, including service from a new carrier, several new destinations, and the return of British Airways for its second season of London service. As a result of the pandemic, the airport finished May with only 11 nonstop routes.
- **Regaining the service that was lost as a result of COVID-19 is a top priority.** It will be a gradual process, and most industry experts anticipate a full recovery won't be realized until 2023-2024.
- **Fortunately, the Charleston market's weekly recovery rates since mid-May have consistently outpaced national averages.** (Figure 2)
- Recent reports from Delta, American, United and Southwest Airlines also indicate CHS is outperforming the carriers' systems.
- **Back-to-back major air service announcements in the last few weeks indicate analysts' confidence in the Charleston region.** United will restart daily nonstop service to Denver, a major hub, in October. JetBlue will launch the region and state's first nonstop flight to California with its new daily service to Los Angeles in December. This flight has long been a dream of area business and leisure travelers, and will provide a much-needed boost to inbound tourism from the lucrative Los Angeles market.
- Unfortunately, mounting layoffs in the airline industry have reduced airlines' route capacities and changed the business model that determined which communities were served based solely on profitability. This means that **CHS will face stiffer competition from similar markets for available routes and service.**
- With many similar communities scrambling to reestablish air service the airlines are now factoring in their relationship with the destination as part of the decision-making process. **Explore Charleston and CHS have always emphasized strong personal relationships with each of the airline partners and are encouraged that these can be leveraged to successfully compete with other cities for air service.**
- The Charleston region primarily being a leisure as opposed to business travel market also positions the area more favorably than other destinations.

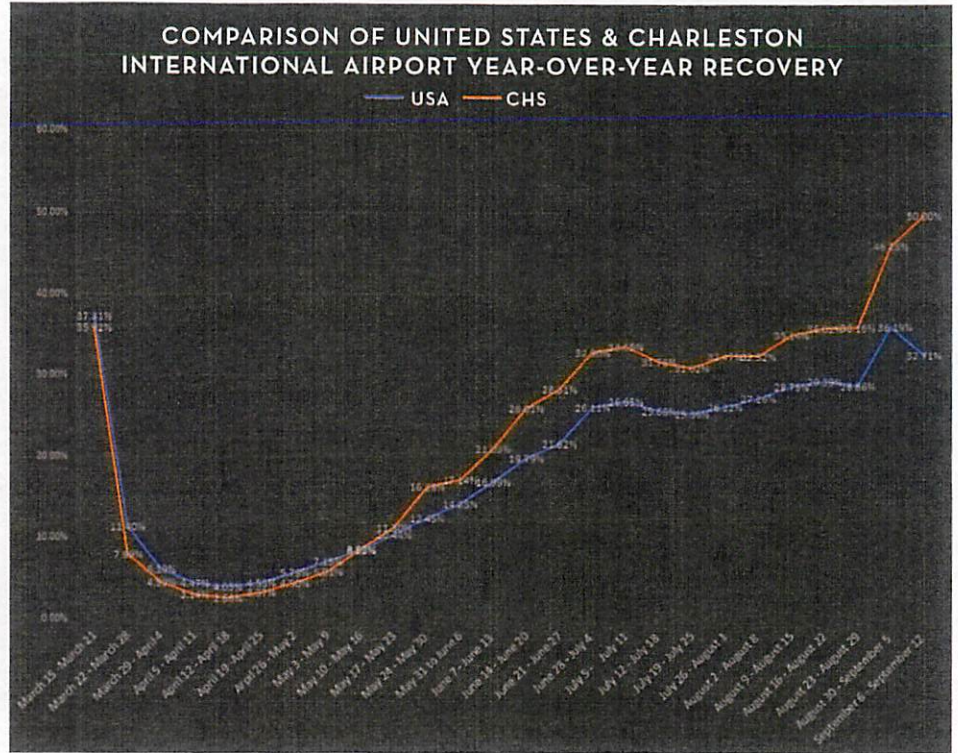


Figure 2



Andy Benke

From: Andy Benke
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 9:28 AM
To: Curt and Elizabeth Nesbitt
Subject: RE: Decorations on SC703

The concept never gained traction this year. I will ask again to see if Council has an interest. Note that there are some logistical challenges and expenses involved such as bringing power to the trees and perhaps a South Carolina Department of Transportation Encroachment Permit.

Reverting with details.

Andy Benke

Town Administrator

Town of Sullivan's Island

Post Office Box 427

Sullivan's Island, SC 29482

Direct Telephone: 843-883-5726

Facsimile: 843-883-3009

Emergency: 9-1-1

Police and Fire Dispatcher: 843-743-7200

Email address: abenke@sullivansisland.sc.gov

Web address: www.sullivansisland.sc.gov

“Populus Felix in Urbe Felici”

 Think Green - please don't print this e-mail unless needed.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This transmission is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information which is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, distribution, or copying of this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by calling (843) 883-5726.

From: Curt and Elizabeth Nesbitt <nesbitt00@hotmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 7:28 AM
To: Andy Benke <abenke@sullivansisland.sc.gov>
Subject: Re: Decorations on SC703

Good morning! I am reaching out to see if we could get a process moving to light up the palm trees along the causeway this year for the holiday season. See below as a refresher for our conversation last year. It would be so nice to add a little happy to this crazy year! I'm happy to help in any way. Thanks for all you do!!

Elizabeth Nesbitt

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 3, 2019, at 3:09 PM, Andy Benke <abenke@sullivansisland.sc.gov> wrote:

Your suggestion was briefly discussed last night at the December Council Workshop. There was no specific action by Council other than the acknowledgement that there would not be sufficient time to decorate for Christmas 2019. Staff advised Council on some of the issues which would require further

investigation including but not limited to engineering and construction to bring power to both sides of the causeway, SCDOT encroachment permit, consideration of any traffic statutes and the like.

I anticipate this matter will be referred to a committee of Council for further discussion in 2020.

Regards,
Andy

Andy Benke

Town Administrator

Town of Sullivan's Island

Post Office Box 427

Sullivan's Island, SC 29482

Direct Telephone: 843-883-5726

Facsimile: 843-883-3009


Emergency: 9-1-1

Police and Fire Dispatcher: 843-743-7200

Email address: abenke@sullivansisland.sc.gov

Web address: www.sullivansisland.sc.gov

“Populus Felix in Urbe Felici”

 Think Green - please don't print this e-mail unless needed.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This transmission is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information which is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, distribution, or copying of this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by calling (843) 883-5726.

Andy Benke

From: Anna E. Eskridge <AEskridge@charlestoncounty.org>
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 9:53 AM
To: Andy Benke; Ashley Kellahan; Carter McMillan; Charles Duberry; Cherie Liollo; Desirée Fragoso; Henrietta J. Woodward (cflt2125@gmail.com); Henrietta J. Woodward (henriettajwoodward@gmail.com); John Dunmyer; Lauren Sims; Michael Allen ; Michelle McClellan; Mike Hemmer; Miriam Green, Mayor; Patrick King; Patrick King ; Tom Hutto
Cc: Jean Sullivan; Gail Carson; David Walker; Gwendolyn Parrilla
Subject: Community Development updates
Attachments: PY19 handout.pdf

Dear Board Members,

I hope you are all doing well, and I wanted to provide you a few updates.

- 1) **BOARD MEETINGS:** We've set the dates for our upcoming Board meetings. We will likely meet virtually with the option for some members to meet in-person. Please mark your calendars, and I will send you more information as we get closer to each date.
 - a. Wed., December 2 at 9:30 AM: Community Development Advisory Board (CDAB) Update Meeting
 - b. Thurs., January 28 at 9:30 AM: Applicant Presentations
 - c. Tues., February 23 at 9:30 AM : CDAB Funding Recommendation Meeting
- 2) **CARES ACT FUNDING – SC:** The State of South Carolina has CARES Act funds for a Minority and Small Business Relief Grant Program, Nonprofit Relief Grant Program, and State Agencies, Local Governments and Higher Education Institutions. Deadlines for applications are very soon and the link is [here](#).
- 3) **CARES ACT FUNDING – COUNTY CDBG FUNDS:** Charleston County is receiving additional HUD funds through the CARES Act. Specifically, we are receiving additional CDBG funds for COVID response in the amount of \$1,793,877. We are currently exploring options to assist renters to avoid eviction, and we will let you know when we have more information about how the funds will be utilized.
- 4) **ACCOMPLISHMENTS:** Each year we provide an update to HUD on how the County's funding has been spent. Attached is a summary on the individuals we've assisted through June 30, 2020. You will see the people helped with CARES Act funding as well (through 6/30/20). We will have more updates on the CARES Act assistance at our update meeting in December.

Please let me know if you have any questions, and I'll provide you with more updates soon!

Best,

Anna E. Eskridge, Ph.D.
Community Development Program Manager
Charleston County
Phone: 843.202.6986
Email: aeskridge@charlestoncounty.org

CDBG CARES ACT FUNDING TO RESPOND TO COVID-19 *

- 2 Homeless Households: Received Hotel/Motel Vouchers
- 6 Individuals: Received Prescription Assistance
- 56 Households: Avoided Homelessness with One-Time Financial Assistance
- 360 Elderly and Disabled Individuals: Received Meals

*Outcomes represent 1 month of funding availability. Remaining outcomes will be reported next year.

EMERGENCY SOLUTIONS GRANTS (HESG)

- 45 Individuals: Rapidly Rehoused
- 548 Individuals: Received Shelter



SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR PARTNERS IN ACCOMPLISHING THESE GOALS

Carolina Youth Development Center

Charleston Area Senior Citizens Services Inc.

Charleston County Community Development Department

Charleston Pro Bono Legal Services

Charleston Trident Urban League

City of North Charleston

Coastal Community Foundation of SC

The Dee Norton Lowcountry Children's Center

East Cooper Community Outreach

East Cooper Faith Network

East Cooper Meals on Wheels

Florence Crittenton Programs of South Carolina

HERIndependence

Home Works of America

Humanities Foundation

Lowcountry Continuum of Care

Metanoia, Inc.

My Sister's House

North Charleston Recreation Department

One80 Place

Operation Home

Origin SC

Palmetto Community Action Partnership

Sustainability Institute

Town of Awendaw

Town of Hollywood

TriCounty Weatherization Group

Trident Literacy Association

Wings for Kids



Pictured: Rehabilitated home for rental by Metanoia



Pictured: New Construction for rental by the Town of Hollywood



Community Development Department
4045 Bridge View Drive, Suite C216
North Charleston, SC 29405
Phone: 843-202-6960
www.charlestoncounty.org

City of
**NORTH
CHARLESTON**

that any disclosure, distribution, or copying of this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by calling (843) 883-5726.

From: Derk Van Raalte <derk@bradyhair.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 1:30 PM
To: Andy Benke <abenke@sullivansisland.sc.gov>; Larry Dodds <ldodds@dhs-lawfirm.com>
Cc: Brady Hair <Brady@bradyhair.com>
Subject: FW: Courtesy NEF RE: 2010CP1005449

Larry and Andy – please find attached for your files a copy of the signed settlement order.

DVR

From: efiledonotreply@sccourts.org <efiledonotreply@sccourts.org>
Date: Thursday, October 15, 2020 at 1:23 PM
To: Derk Van Raalte <derk@bradyhair.com>
Cc: Brady Hair <Brady@bradyhair.com>
Subject: Courtesy NEF RE: 2010CP1005449

******* IMPORTANT NOTICE - READ THIS INFORMATION *******
NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING [NEF]

A filing has been submitted to the court RE: 2010CP1005449

Official File Stamp:	10-15-2020 01:23:15 PM
Court:	CIRCUIT COURT Common Pleas Charleston
Case Caption:	Nathan Bluestein, plaintiff, et al VS Sullivans Island Town Of Etc, defendant, et al
Document(s) Submitted:	Order/Approval Of Settlement Order/Approval Of Settlement - Exhibit/Filing of Exhibits Exhibit/Filing of Exhibits
Filed by or on behalf of:	Jennifer B. Mccoy

This notice was automatically generated by the Court's auto-notification system.

The following people were served electronically:

Derk Van Raalte, IV for Sullivans Island Town Of Etc et al
James Bernard Hood for Nathan Bluestein et al
Robert H. Hood for Nathan Bluestein et al
Thomas A. Shook

The following people have not been served electronically by the Court. Therefore, they must be served by traditional means:

J. Brady Hair for Sullivans Island Town Of Etc et al

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE This message is intended only for the addressee and may contain information that is confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, do not read, copy, retain, or disseminate this message or any attachment. If you have received this message in error, please contact the sender immediately and delete all copies of the message and any attachments.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)	IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
)	
COUNTY OF CHARLESTON)	NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
)	
Nathan Bluestein, Ettaleah Bluestein, Theodore)	C/A No. 10-CP-10-5449
Albenesius and Karen Albenesius)	
)	
<i>Plaintiffs,</i>)	ORDER APPROVING SETTLEMENT
)	
Versus)	
)	
Town of Sullivan's Island and Sullivan's)	
Island Town Council,)	
)	
<i>Defendants.</i>)	

UPON Motion of all Parties, and it appearing that the said Parties deem the offer of settlement acceptable, advantageous, and to the best interest of all Parties and

IT FURTHER APPEARING in the discretion of this Court that such settlement is proper and in the best interest of all Parties, it is

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Parties are hereby authorized to consummate the settlement referred to in the within Settlement Agreement and General Release (Exhibit 1) and to execute and deliver to the Defendants an appropriate Release terminating, releasing, and ending any and all claims and actions asserted or brought under or by virtue of any South Carolina Statute or by common law against the Defendants, Town of Sullivan's Island and Sullivan's Island Town Council, including their Mayor, council, officers, directors, employees, agents, servants, attorneys, partners and representatives, predecessors and successor corporations or entities and their attorneys, heirs, assigns, executors, administrators, successors, subsidiaries, affiliated companies, parent companies, insiders, and any other indemnitors.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that each side bear and pay their own costs, including court costs and attorneys' fees.

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE PAGE TO FOLLOW.



Charleston Common Pleas

Case Caption: Nathan Bluestein, plaintiff, et al VS Sullivans Island Town Of Etc,
defendant, et al
Case Number: 2010CP1005449
Type: Order/Approval Of Settlement

So Ordered

s/Jennifer B. McCoy #2764

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT AND GENERAL RELEASE

This Settlement Agreement and General Release (“Settlement Agreement”) is given by Nathan Bluestein and Theodore Albenesius, III (Plaintiffs) to the Town of Sullivan’s Island and Sullivan’s Island Town Council (“Town”), collectively referred to as “Parties”, as of this 7th day of October, 2020.

Nathan Bluestein, Ettaleah Bluestein, M.D., Theodore Albenesius, III, and Karen Albenesius filed a lawsuit against the Town of Sullivan’s Island and Sullivan’s Island Town Council in the Court of Common Pleas for Charleston County, Case No. 2010-CP-10-5449, which was appealed and heard in the South Carolina Court of Appeals, App. No. 2015-002550 and the South Carolina Supreme Court, App. No. 2018-001888 (“Lawsuit”), concerning the municipal ordinances and restrictions regarding the land along the Atlantic Ocean in the Town under a conservation easement and donation to the Town in 1991. Since the Lawsuit was filed, Ettaleah Bluestein, M.D. passed away and Karen Albenesius was divorced from Theodore Albenesius and is no longer a participating Plaintiff in the litigation.

The Parties have now agreed to a resolution of this long-standing dispute, pursuant to the following terms and conditions that have been approved and adopted by the Town Council. This settlement agreement balances the competing needs of beachfront and inland island residents and the ecological and natural interests on the one hand and human needs and safety on the other.

I. RECITALS

Whereas, the Town owns property along the Atlantic Ocean which is known generally as The Accreted Land (AL); and

Whereas, the Town obtained title to the AL by way of a deed from the Low Country Open Land Trust; and

Whereas, the deed contained certain restrictions and covenants, both procedural and substantive; and

Whereas, the deed provides the Town with the unrestricted authority to trim and control the growth of vegetation; and

Whereas, after a decade of litigation the Town and Plaintiffs have reached a voluntary settlement; and

Whereas, the Town recognizes the need to develop a detailed implementation plan to use in conjunction with OCRM; and

Whereas, after preliminary consultation with the Land Trust the Town has received feedback that the Land Trust does not object to the settlement; and

Whereas, the Town is permitted to undertake activity on the AL to enhance mosquito control, engage in scenic enhancement, and to control vegetation pursuant to the following specific written findings of fact;

II. Findings of Fact:

- a. The settlement, and implementing steps associated therewith, are solely undertaken to further specific enumerated, permissible public purposes under the Deed. In this instance, the Town Council believes that thinning of vegetation will serve the interests of improved mosquito control, improved vegetation management, enhanced public safety, improved public health, and scenic enhancement. The current thickness of vegetation, in significant part caused by the "hedging effect" of prior cutting rules, makes it extremely difficult for anti-mosquito treatments to penetrate. There is also an increased prevalence of pests correlated to the growth of the AL over past years with the 2005 cutting rule in effect. Additionally, the level of thickness significantly impedes airflow causing stagnant conditions that is not conducive to healthful and enjoyable living. Further, the thickness of vegetation on the AL allows for rapid spread of wildfire should favorable fire conditions exist. The thinning of myrtles and trees would improve all of these shortcomings. In addition, the cumulative effect of decades of growth has been to alter views from what existed at the time of deed signing. The proposed action would help restore views to a level closer to what were enjoyed at the time the Deed Restrictions were implemented. Finally, excessive plant density (stems per acre) can retard desirable maturation of plant life on the AL and that the thinning proposed herein will allow those stems retained to develop more fully and beneficially. The combination of these factors will not only improve the safety of human habitation on the island, but also improve the overall condition of flora and fauna on the island. The utilization of environmentally sensitive means (use of appropriate equipment, thinning techniques, naturalist approved seeding, etc) can avoid material problems with erosion, particularly in light of the decades of documented natural accretion in this area.
- b. The settlement, and implementing steps associated therewith, are necessary for the health, safety and general welfare of the Town. Reduction in pests and mosquitoes benefits public health, as does fire hazard reduction. Improved airflow is also beneficial, allowing for (among other things) increased opportunities to avoid the need for artificial climate control during the course of a year.
- c. The benefits of the proposed settlement, and implementing steps associated therewith, outweigh any potential damage done to the aesthetic, ecological, scientific and education value of the property in its natural state. The AL is proposed to remain in an undeveloped state. The proposed changes are intended to improve aesthetic conditions. They are also intended to improve wildlife habitat and allow maturation of retained vegetation. Given the diversity and number of stems remaining under the proposed plan, the scientific and educational value of the property will not be undermined but will be enhanced.

- d. The Parties have considered
 - i. The cumulative effect of actions pursuant to the proposed settlement and past AL related actions on the natural state of the Property. The Town's cutting rules have been unchanged for fifteen years and, in fact, bear striking resemblance to the rules in place at the time the deed restrictions were enacted. Consequently, there is no significant "cumulative" action to be considered. Regardless, the changes proposed here will either not harm or enhance the natural environment of the AL for flora and fauna and will do so in a manner that benefits the island as a whole.
 - ii. There are no suitable alternative methods of furthering the stated public benefits that would not adversely impact the natural state of the AL. The principle concern being addressed here is excessive vegetation growth and density leading to all of the problems previously enumerated. The only way to address excessive vegetation growth and density is selective thinning. The current plan represents a selective thinning plan carefully tailored to address these stated concerns while maximizing retained ecological, educational and scientific goals.
 - iii. First, the existing conditions (and trend toward increasing vegetation thickness and growth) will continue to mature into an increasing problem. In that sense, taking no action at this point would amount to "action" furthering the undesirable attributes. Second, failure to undertake the proposed settlement would subject the Town and residents to the uncertainty inherent in a trial.

III. Settlement of this litigation is agreed to on terms stated below:

General Approach:

- The Town would implement selective thinning of the Accreted Land (AL), based on initial cut parameters set forth below for each of the four Zones (Transition Zone, Zone 1, Zone 2, and Zone 3.) In order to maintain similar conditions going forward, with the help of a naturalist the Town would review changes in the condition of the AL on a recurring basis (for instance, once every five years) with an eye towards making whatever changes might be necessary to maintain appropriate levels of density and diversity. This would provide a mechanism to deal with natural attrition, growth, or other changes to the natural environment. Primary funding for transition zone work will be from the Town. Funding for work in Zones 1-3 is subject to receipt of adequate donations or grants.
- To facilitate resolution of this case, the Town retained Thomas and Hutton to perform a tree survey which is reflected in the attachments hereto. Due to the lapse of time from the tree survey to the actual performance of the work described herein, the Parties recognize the potential for further tree

growth from the time of the tree survey to the time of the work described. The trees meeting the dimensions for trimming described below and identified in the attached tree survey are the specific trees to be trimmed, cut or removed notwithstanding any growth during that interval.

Zones:

- Zone 1: Station 16 beach path to western edge of property line at 1715 Atlantic (TMS# 523-12-00-014)
- Zone 2: Eastern edge of Zone 1 to Eastern Edge of SIES property
- Zone 3: Eastern edge of Zone 2 to Station 28.5 beach path
- Transition Zone (TZ)

Beach Paths:

- All vegetation to be removed 4' on either side of town owned beach paths/boardwalks
- Private beach paths to be maintained at a width of 6.5' plus additional understory may be cleared to a maximum of 2' on either side (per draft plan 3a.) Cutting and maintenance shall be subject to the receipt by the Town of sufficient grants or donations.

Myrtles (All Zones):

- Allow for 50% of myrtles seaward of TZ to be removed with focus on saving myrtles located in low-lying topography areas
- All remaining myrtles may be cut to a height of 5'
- Property owners abutting town owned beach paths may trim myrtles from non-adjacent property line to beach path (eliminating "no man's land" currently existing in certain areas)
- Current town procedures will apply for annual cutting and payment thereof will apply

Zone 1:

- Keep all Live Oaks, Magnolias, Palmettos
- Remove all Cedar, Pine, Hackberry trees under 12" DBH

- Remove all other tree species under 6" DBH
- Limbing of trees >16" DBH will be allowed with TOSI approval so long as proposed limbing would not harm health of tree.
- Vines on trees may be removed with TOSI approval for health of tree
- All non-native or invasive species may be removed

Zone 2:

- Keep all Live Oaks, Magnolias, Palmettos >6" DBH
- Remove all Cedar, Pine, Hackberry trees under 16" DBH
- Remove all other tree species under 8" DBH
- Limbing of trees allowed with TOSI approval so long as proposed limbing would not harm health of tree.
- Vines located on trees may be removed with TOSI approval for health of tree
- All non-native or invasive species may be removed

Zone 3:

- Keep all Live Oaks, Magnolias, Palmettos >6" DBH
- Remove all Cedar, Pine, Hackberry trees under 18" DBH
- Remove all other tree species under 10" DBH
- Limbing of trees will be allowed with TOSI approval so long as proposed limbing would not harm health of tree.
- Vines on trees may be removed with TOSI approval for health of tree
- All non-native or invasive species may be removed

Transition Zone:

- Trees to be preserved are only Live Oaks, Magnolias, Palm Trees 16" DBH or greater
- All other vegetation to be removed

- 100' seaward of property line of adjacent properties (includes Bayonne right of way)
- Heavy machinery allowed landward of OCRM setback line

Permitting:

Permitting will be required through OCRM. Continued consultation with OCRM and the Land Trust will be important as the Town develops its implementation plan and permit application. The Town will need to engage an engineer and/or technical consultant to develop an appropriate, detailed plan specifying methods and objectives, and to make appropriate regulatory applications. We would expect environmentally appropriate overseeding to be a part of any such plan in order to assure continued soil stability. The Parties agree to cooperate as required to obtain any such permit. The Parties covenant and agree to work in good faith to obtain all permits and complete the work agreed to and described herein. Neither of the Parties shall directly or indirectly, individually or through others, endeavor to interfere with the permitting process.

Funding and Timing:

Thinning of the 2500 Block of Atlantic will proceed with all deliberate speed after formal settlement approval by Council and the funding of the block thinning cost by Plaintiff and/or homeowners in that block. The work shall be done by way of a contract signed by the Town and a vegetation management contractor as appropriate under the Town's procurement process.

Homeowners shall have the right to enter into an agreement with the Town whereby they must provide sufficient funds with the Town within 12 months of the settlement of Bluestein v. Town of Sullivan's Island to cut the property within their block in accordance with the zone specifications contained herein. As described above, using such funds the Town shall hire the approved contractor to complete the thinning. Such cutting will be done on a block by block basis after sufficient funds to thin a particular block are on-hand.

Appeals:

No party shall appeal the issuance of any permits issued for completion of work consistent with the settlement.

Compliance with Law required:

Implementation is subject to compliance with law.

Good Faith and Fair Dealing:

The Parties covenant and agree to work in good faith to obtain all permits and complete the work agreed to and described herein. No Party shall directly or indirectly, individually or through others, endeavor to interfere with the permitting process or the completion of the work described herein.

Incorporation of Charts and Diagrams:

The supporting Charts and Diagrams are attached hereto and shall be incorporated as if set forth fully herein.

Submission of Applications:

The Town agrees to (1) authorize the necessary procurement actions in accordance with Town policy, (2) the development of detailed plans and applications, and (3) the submittal of applications necessary to effectuate this settlement.

IV. Mutual Release

In consideration of the covenants contained in this Settlement Agreement, Nathan Bluestein and Theodore Albenesius, III, their heirs, legal representatives, and assigns, do hereby release, cancel, acquit, relinquish and forever discharge the Town, together with its agents, representatives, attorneys, assigns, affiliates, predecessors, successors, officers, directors, employees, and any and all persons or entities in privity with them ("Releasees") from any and all claims, rights, demands, debts, liabilities, controversies, or causes of action, known or unknown, asserted or unasserted, liquidated or unliquidated, fixed or contingent, of any nature whatsoever including, but not limited to, those pertaining to (a) the Deed for AL; (b) the Ordinances related to the AL; (c) all claims under the Deed or Ordinances and the manner in which the Town interpreted those documents; (d) any claim asserted or assertable in the Lawsuit including, without limitation, claims in contract or in tort, common law or statutory, for actual, multiple, or punitive damages, attorneys' fees, interest and costs; and (e) all claims arising out of any act, transaction, or occurrence through the date hereof relating in any manner to the issues raised in the Lawsuit or which could have been raised in the Lawsuit.

In consideration of the covenants contained in this Settlement Agreement, the Town does hereby release, cancel, acquit, relinquish and forever discharge Nathan Bluestein and Theodore Albenesius, III, their heirs, legal representatives, and assigns, together with their agents,

representatives, attorneys, assigns, affiliates, predecessors, successors, officers, directors, employees, and any and all persons or entities in privity with them (“Releasees”) from any and all claims, rights, demands, debts, liabilities, controversies, or causes of action, known or unknown, asserted or unasserted, liquidated or unliquidated, fixed or contingent, of any nature whatsoever including, but not limited to, those pertaining to (a) the Deed for AL; (b) the Ordinances related to the AL; (c) all claims under the Deed or Ordinances and the manner in which the Town interpreted those documents; (d) any claim asserted or assertable in the Lawsuit including, without limitation, claims in contract or in tort, common law or statutory, for actual, multiple, or punitive damages, attorneys’ fees, interest and costs; and (e) all claims arising out of any act, transaction, or occurrence through the date hereof relating in any manner to the issues raised in the Lawsuit or which could have been raised in the Lawsuit.

V. Dismissal with Prejudice

Nathan Bluestein and Theodore Albanus, III, agree that the Lawsuit shall be dismissed with prejudice, with each side bearing and paying their own costs, including court costs and attorneys’ fees.

VI. Binding

This Settlement Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of all the Parties, and their heirs, successors and assigns.

VII. Disputes

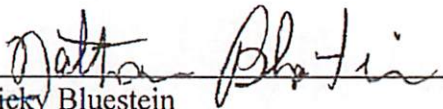
Any Party may commence a legal proceeding to enforce this Settlement Agreement. Any such action shall be brought exclusively in the Court of Common Pleas located in Charleston County, South Carolina.

VIII. Miscellaneous Provisions.

- a) Fees and Costs. Each Party shall be solely responsible for the fees and costs he, she, or it has incurred in connection with the Lawsuit.
- b) Acknowledgements. Each Party acknowledges and agrees that this Settlement Agreement was negotiated and drafted with the full participation of the Parties and the Parties' respective counsel; that this Settlement Agreement was negotiated at arms' length and in good faith; that this Settlement Agreement was voluntarily executed after consultation with experienced legal counsel; that the Parties have carefully read the contents of this Settlement Agreement and understand its terms; that the consideration provided to the Parties under this Settlement Agreement is adequate; and that this Settlement Agreement is a legally binding contract with which the Parties will faithfully comply. Each individual signing this Settlement Agreement on behalf of one of the Parties to this Agreement has the authority to execute this Settlement Agreement and bind the entity or person on whose behalf this Settlement Agreement is executed.
- c) Governing Law and Jurisdiction. This Settlement Agreement shall be interpreted and enforced, in all respects, according to the laws of the State of South Carolina.
- d) Time is of the Essence. Time is of the essence as to every provision of this Settlement Agreement.
- e) Interpretation and Severability. The paragraph headings contained in this Settlement Agreement are for reference purposes only and shall not affect in any way the meaning or interpretation of this Settlement Agreement. In interpreting this Settlement Agreement and construing its terms, neither of the Parties shall be deemed to have drafted this Settlement Agreement, and no drafting presumption against either of the Parties shall be applicable to this Settlement Agreement. Should any portion, word, clause, phrase, sentence or paragraph of this Settlement Agreement be declared void or unenforceable, such portion shall be considered independent and severable from the remainder, the validity of which shall remain unaffected.
- f) Modification. This Agreement may not be modified or amended, nor may any of its provisions be waived, except upon mutual agreement of all Parties or their authorized agents in writing.
- g) Counterparts. This Settlement Agreement may be executed in counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, all of which together shall constitute one and the same instrument. The Parties agree that as to this Settlement Agreement, electronic copies and signatures have the same force and effect as originals.
- h) Entire Agreement. Each of the Parties acknowledge and agree that this Settlement Agreement constitutes the entire agreement of the Parties hereto with respect to the subject matter of this Settlement Agreement, and each of the Parties further acknowledge and agree that this Settlement Agreement supersedes any and all other agreements, understandings, negotiations, or discussions, either oral or in writing,

express or implied, between one or more of the Parties. The Parties each acknowledge that no representations, inducements, promises, agreements, or warranties, oral or otherwise, have been made by them, or anyone acting on their behalf, which are not embodied in this Settlement Agreement; that they have not executed this Settlement Agreement in reliance on any representation, inducement, promise, agreement, warranty, fact or circumstances, not expressly set forth in this Settlement Agreement; and that no representation, inducement, promise, agreement, or warranty not contained in this Settlement Agreement shall be valid or binding unless executed in writing and signed by all Parties to this Settlement Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hand this 7th day of October, 2020.



Nathan
NB
Nicky Bluestein
2513 Atlantic Ave.
Sullivan's Island, SC 29482



Teddy Albenesius
P.O. Box 60477
North Charleston, SC 29419

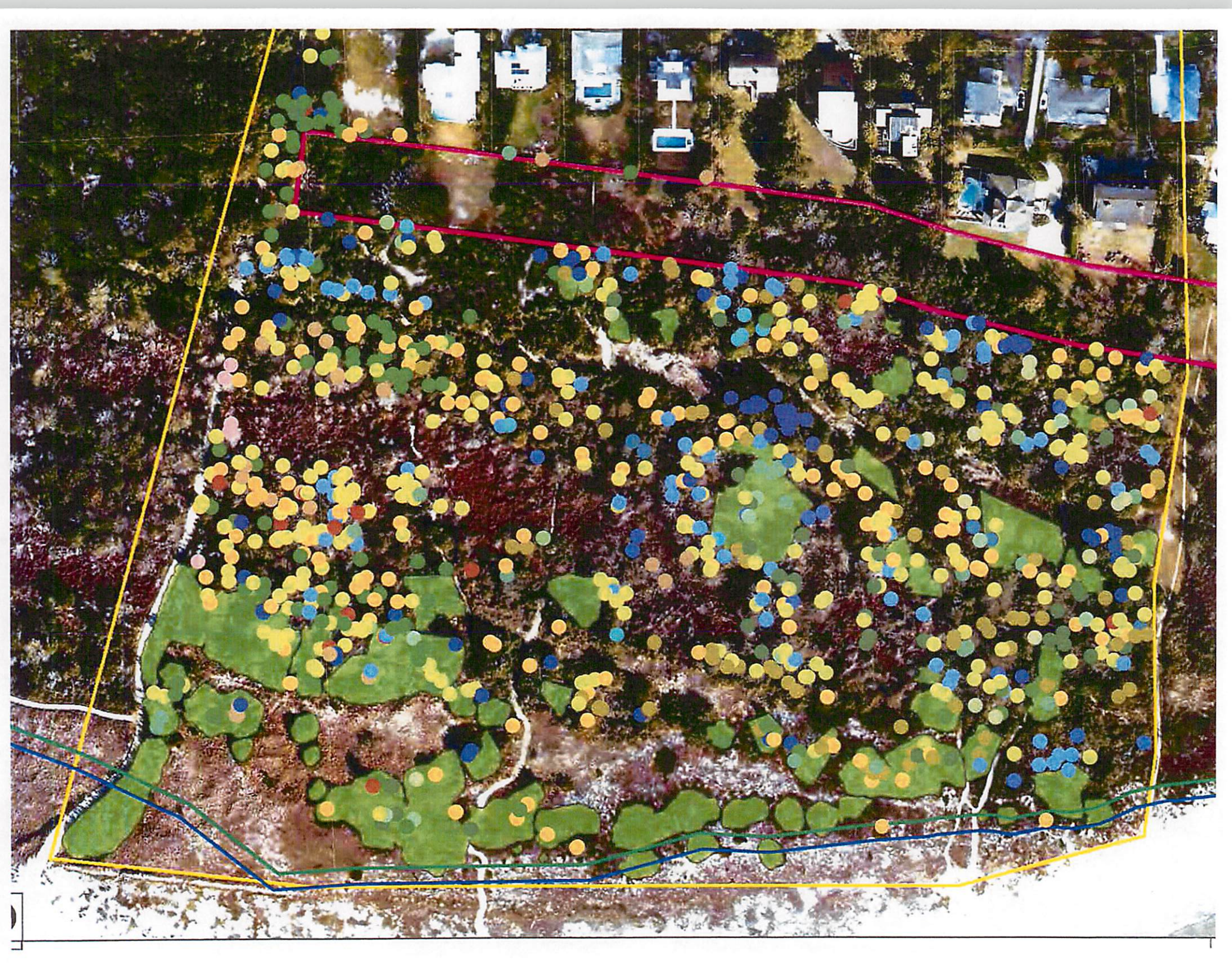
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 7th day of October, 2020

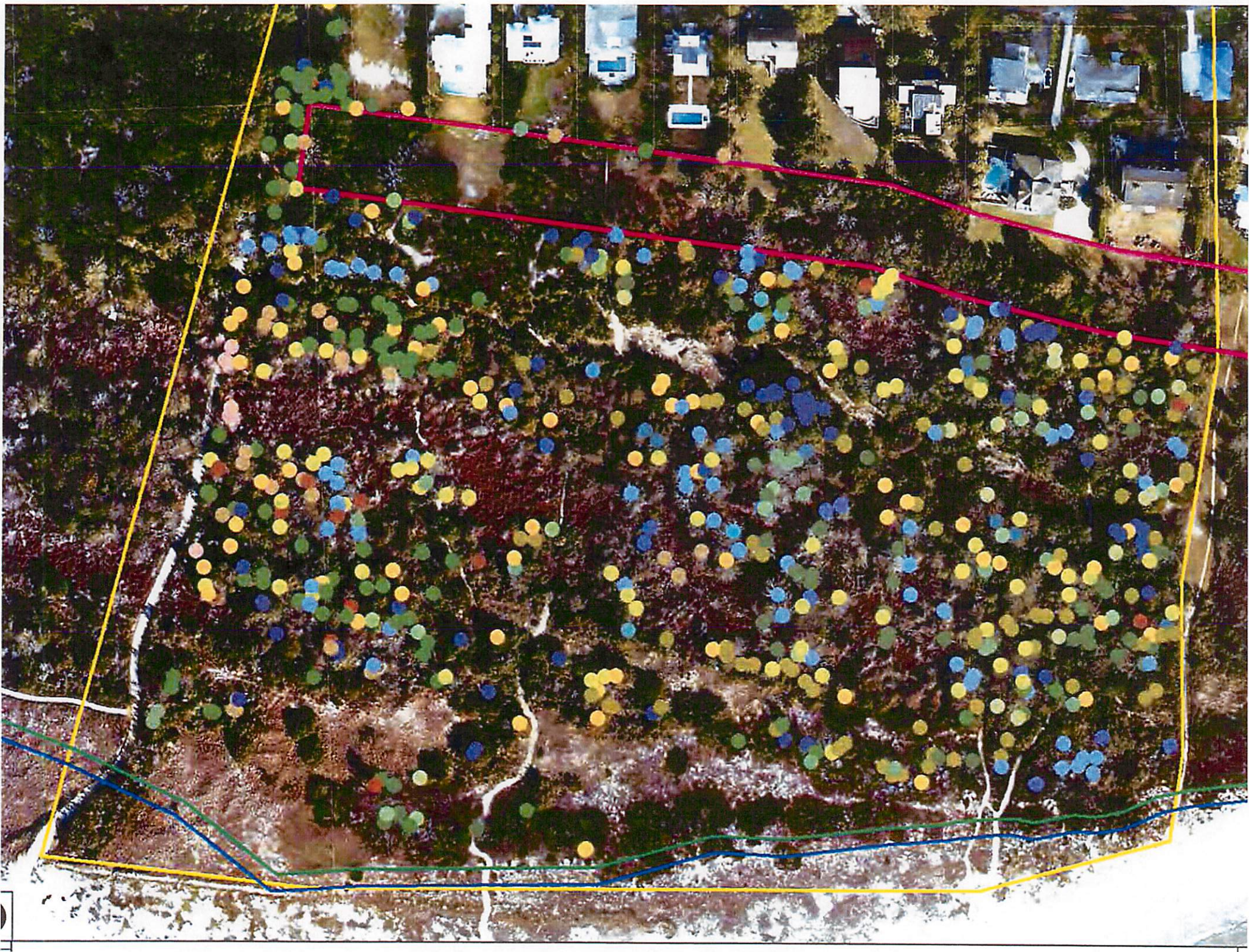
ON BEHALF OF *Town of Sullivan's Island
and Sullivan's Island Town Council*
("Town"):



Derk Van Raalte, Esquire
derk@bradyhair.com
Law Offices of Brady Hair
2500 City Hall Lane (29406)
P. O. Box 61896
North Charleston, SC 29419
P: (843) 572-8700/F: (843) 745-1082

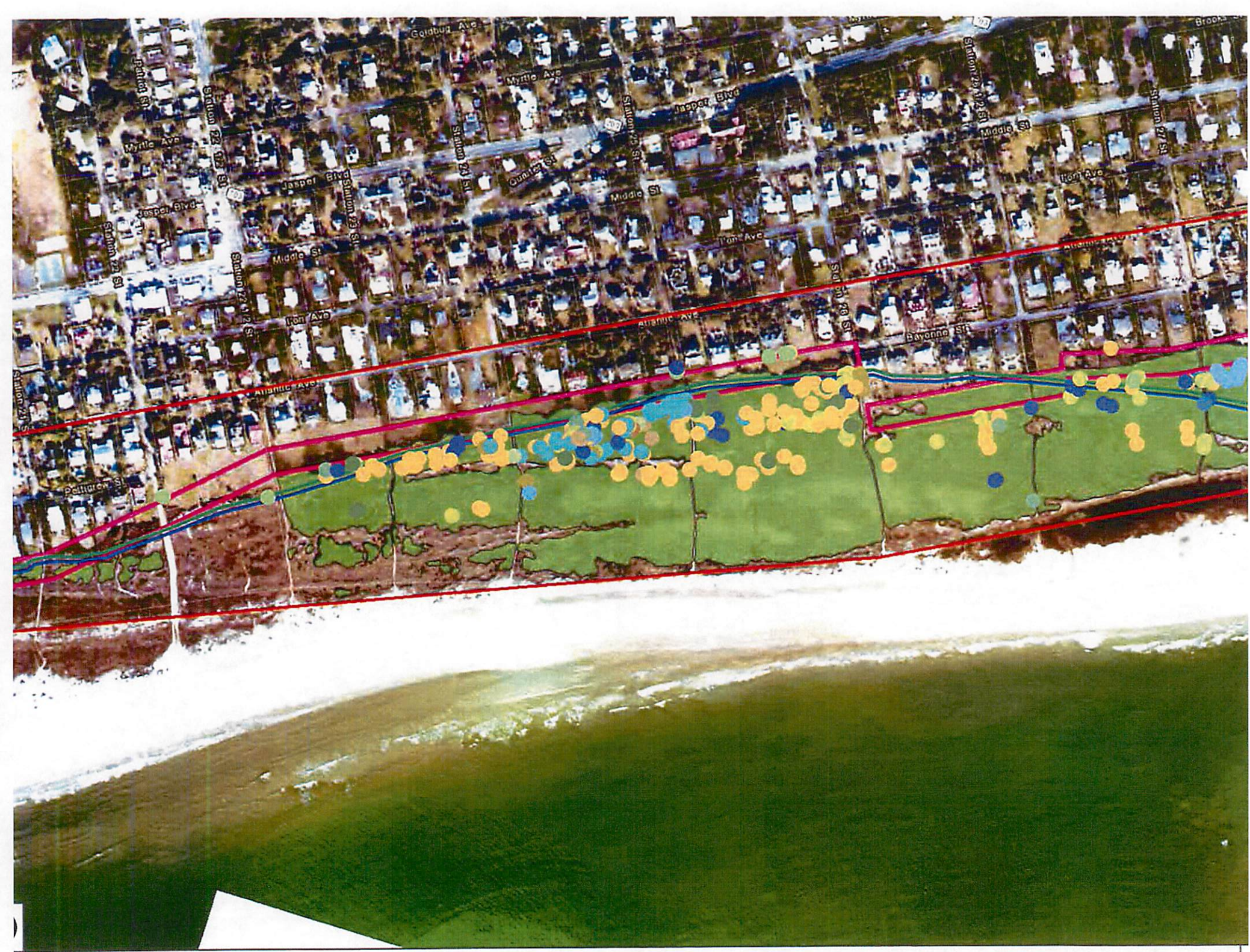
ELECTRONICALLY FILED - 2020 Oct 07 3:16 PM - CHARLESTON - COMMON PLEAS - CASE#2010CP1005449
ELECTRONICALLY FILED - 2020 Oct 15 1:23 PM - CHARLESTON - COMMON PLEAS - CASE#2010CP1005449



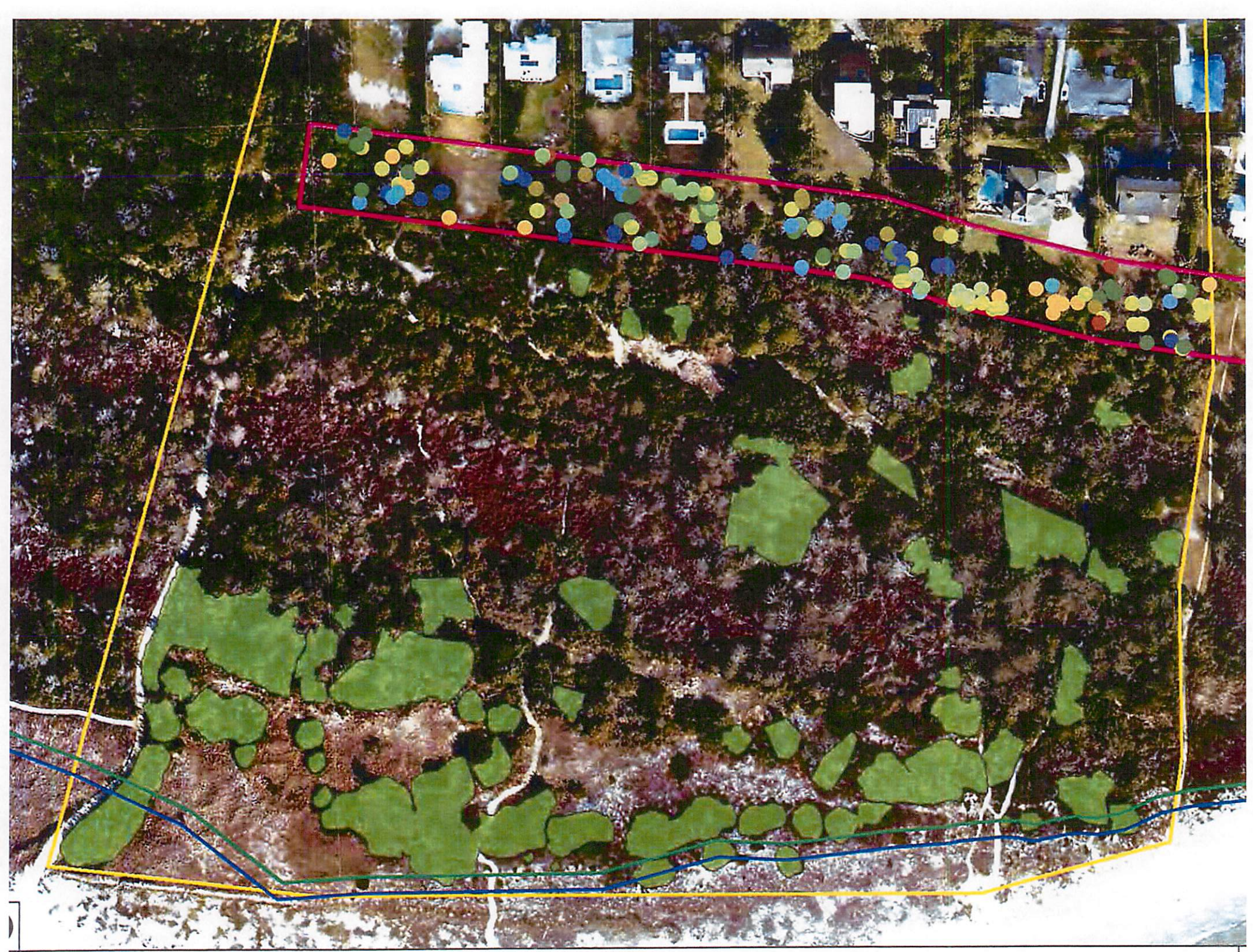








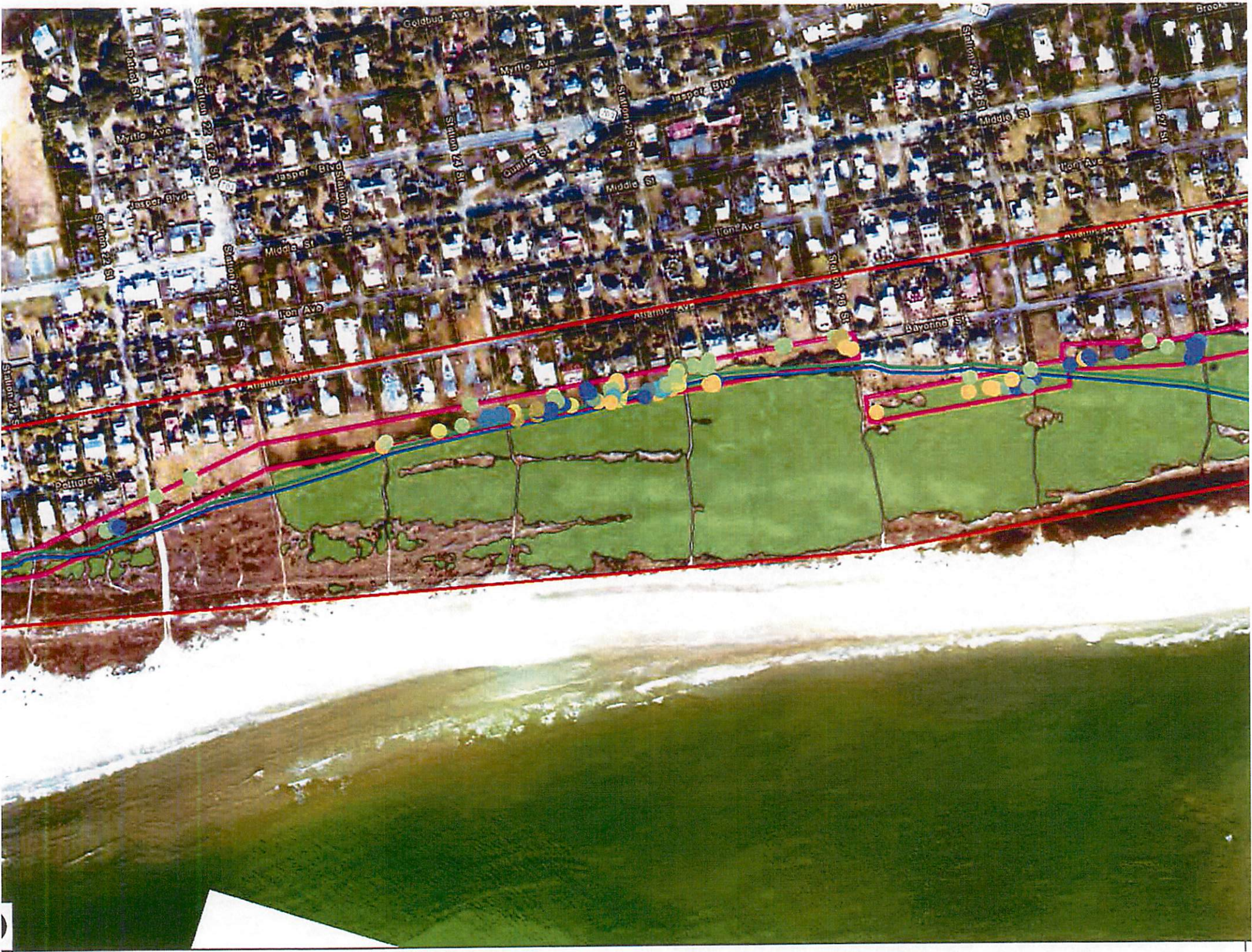














**FINANCE
COUNCIL MEETING
October 20, 2020**

**Chairman Mayor Pat O'Neil
All Members of Council**

All matters connected with Town finances, taxes and licenses. The Committee shall prepare and submit an annual operating budget and capital improvement program to Council.

I. Matters for Action by Council

A. None

II. Matters for Discussion by Council

A. September 2020 Financial Report

III. New Matters Presented to Council

A. None

IV. Matters Pending by Council

A. None

**Finance
Points of Interest
September 30, 2020**

Revenue

1. As of September 2020, all accounts are as expected.

Expenditures

1. As of the end of September 2020, approximately \$1,222,838 has been paid to HDR, Inc. out of the bond proceeds for the WWTP project.
2. As of September 2020, the Town has paid Garney Construction \$4,387,227 for the construction of the WWTP.
3. As of September 2020, the Town has paid Arcadis \$3,244,375.
4. As of September 2020, the Town has paid WK Dickson \$267,300 for the engineering for the lift stations.
5. As of September 2020, the Town has paid Republic Contracting \$385,357.
6. As of September 2020, all expense accounts were as expected.

Other

1. The Town issued two GO Bonds to cover the debt service on the Installment Purchase Revenue Bond Series 2018 and 2020. The total amount of the bonds was \$1,693,000. The prior year's total was \$790,000. The increase in the debt service for the bonds contributed to the majority of the increase in the Town's millage rate.
2. The Town closed on a project loan from BB&T at the end of the month for the budgeted replacements of the equipment and vehicle for FY 2021. The loan of \$185,000, will be paid back over the next three years.

September 30, 2020
Cash & Investment Balances

CHECKING ACCOUNTS	\$	11,632,125.08
SC LOCAL GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT POOL		219,563.64
INVESTMENTS		150,607.27
INSTALLMENT PURCHASE REVENUE BOND DEBT SERVICE		1,681,429.44
PURCHASE REVENUE BOND		30,039,432.95
CASH ON HAND		<u>700.00</u>
TOTAL CASH & INVESTMENTS:		\$ <u>43,723,858.38</u>

Unassigned:

Operating	\$	3,731,056.63
Land Sale Proceeds		1,576,747.70
Capital Improvements Reserve		662,000.00
Emergency Reserve		1,440,500.00

Assigned:

William Bradley Memorial Fund		20,000.00
-------------------------------	--	-----------

Restricted:

Land Trust Fund		35,118.25
Confederate Memorial Fund		451.84
Victim's Rights Fund		<u>61,820.72</u>
Total Cash & Investment Accounts	\$	<u>7,527,695.14</u>

PETTY CASH:

Petty Cash	\$	<u>700.00</u>
------------	----	---------------

TOTAL GENERAL FUND \$ 7,528,395.14

Operating	\$	1,007,695.10
SRF - Debt Service Retirement		25,249.96
SRF - Debt Service Reserve Fund		97,515.40
Capital Improvement Fund Sewer		107,876.53
Sewer Depreciation Fund		<u>36,362.88</u>

Total Sewer Fund \$ 1,274,699.87

September 30, 2020
Cash & Investment Balances

Operating	\$ 2,156,762.45
Capital Improvement Fund Water	187,109.81
Water System Capital Improvements Fund	355,197.97
Water Depreciation Fund	46,167.97
Total Water Fund	\$ <u>2,745,238.20</u>
Unreserved	\$ 1,681,429.44
General Obligation Bond Debt Service	\$ <u>1,681,429.44</u>
Unreserved	\$ 30,040,586.57
Capital Project Fund	\$ <u>30,040,586.57</u>
Unreserved	\$ 224,813.51
Total Hospitality Tax Fund - Restricted	\$ <u>224,813.51</u>
Unreserved	\$ 50,847.77
Total Local Accommodations Tax Fund -	\$ <u>50,847.77</u>
Tree Bank Fund - Committed	\$ 177,847.88
Total Tree Fund	\$ <u>177,847.88</u>
TOTAL CASH & INVESTMENTS:	\$ <u>43,723,858.38</u>
1% Firemen's Fund - First Federal Money Market	\$ 75,759.37
Total 1% FIREMEN'S FUND	\$ <u>75,759.37</u>

Investment Income
Month Ended September 30, 2020

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Interest Earned Current Month</u>	<u>Interest Earned Year-to-Date</u>
Investment Pool	0.2779%	50.11	207.48
South State Bank Money Market	0.90%	5,045.68	15,692.18
US Bank	0.01%	163.49	492.20
BB&T Project Account	0.01%	0.15	0.72
South State Investment Services	0.27%	<u>1.23</u>	<u>3.77</u>
		<u>\$ 5,260.66</u>	<u>\$ 16,396.35</u>

Interest Earned by Fund

	<u>Month Ended</u>	<u>YTD</u>
General Fund	\$ 3,187.09	\$ 10,186.17
Sewer Fund	522.20	1,554.27
Water Fund	1,191.55	3,574.59
Local A-Tax Funds	21.82	63.69
Hospitality Tax Fund	97.44	295.00
Project Fund	163.37	494.49
Debt Service Fund IPRB	0.05	0.15
Tree Fund	<u>77.14</u>	<u>227.99</u>
Total Earned	<u>\$ 5,260.66</u>	<u>\$ 16,396.35</u>

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Fund 10 - GEN FUND						
Revenues						
10-0000-41000	PROCEEDS FROM CAPITAL LEASE	200,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	15,000.00	92.50
10-0000-43300	INTEREST EARNED	25,000.00	3,187.09	10,186.17	14,813.83	40.74
10-0000-46000	POLICE ACCIDENT REPORTS	100.00	20.00	75.00	25.00	75.00
10-0000-49100	BUSINESS LICENSSES	1,050,000.00	41,397.80	158,006.06	891,993.94	15.05
10-0000-49110	DOG PERMITS	110,000.00	4,490.00	18,623.00	91,377.00	16.93
10-0000-49120	BOAT PERMITS	0.00	0.00	10.00	(10.00)	100.00
10-0000-49130	BD. OF ZONING APPEALS APPLIC FEE	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
10-0000-49140	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD FEES	18,000.00	3,102.60	4,187.80	13,812.20	23.27
10-0000-49300	BUILDING PERMITS	430,000.00	31,248.54	106,049.89	323,950.11	24.66
10-0000-49350	TRIMMING & PRUNING INCOME	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	11,000.00	0.00
10-0000-49400	PROPERTY TAXES - OPERATING	2,755,000.00	21,121.83	110,078.01	2,644,921.99	4.00
10-0000-49401	PROPERTY TAX REVENUE - GO BOND	2,107,448.00	0.00	20,591.15	2,086,856.85	0.98
10-0000-49410	HOMESTEAD EXEMPT REFUND	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	16,000.00	0.00
10-0000-49510	FINES COLL - RECORDER	150,000.00	22,505.34	139,416.35	10,583.65	92.94
10-0000-49690	AID TO SUBDIVISIONS	40,000.00	64.76	64.76	39,935.24	0.16
10-0000-49700	TRANSFERRED TO GF	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	(3,100.00)	100.00
10-0000-49710	VICTIMS RIGHTS FUND	25,000.00	12,072.11	27,609.30	(2,609.30)	110.44
10-0000-49750	ALCOHOL - LOP FEES	18,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	12,000.00	33.33
10-0000-49760	FRANCHISE FEES - CELL TOWER	51,000.00	3,721.98	11,786.31	39,213.69	23.11
10-0000-49765	FRANCHISE FEES - OTHER	520,000.00	80,132.95	119,124.16	400,875.84	22.91
10-0000-49770	STATE ACCOMMODATIONS TAX	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00
10-0000-49776	TRANSFER FROM STATE A-TAX FUND	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00
10-0000-49778	TRANSFER LOCAL A-TAX	25,000.00	2,083.33	6,250.33	18,749.67	25.00
10-0000-49779	TRANSFER FROM HOSP. TAX	400,000.00	33,334.00	100,002.00	299,998.00	25.00
10-0000-49780	L.O.S.T. PROP.ROLLBACK	160,000.00	30,194.40	42,811.95	117,188.05	26.76
10-0000-49781	L.O.S.T. REVENUE FUND	110,000.00	23,504.06	29,442.87	80,557.13	26.77
10-0000-49900	MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	70,000.00	1,956.88	10,390.14	59,609.86	14.84
10-0000-49902	TOLER'S COVE	0.00	0.00	106,000.00	(106,000.00)	100.00
TOTAL REVENUES		8,320,548.00	499,137.67	1,214,805.25	7,105,742.75	14.60

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Expenditures						
Dept 5000 - FIRE DEPARTMENT						
10-5000-50100	SALARIES & WAGES	750,000.00	58,633.55	228,574.59	521,425.41	30.48
10-5000-50200	FD PRT SOCIAL SECURITY	55,000.00	4,410.69	17,300.98	37,699.02	31.46
10-5000-50210	FD PRT HEALTH INSURANCE	112,000.00	8,463.73	25,346.53	86,653.47	22.63
10-5000-50220	FD PRT POL OFF RETIREMENT	140,000.00	10,660.34	42,271.72	97,728.28	30.19
10-5000-50300	FD GAS & OIL	10,000.00	699.94	2,965.37	7,034.63	29.65
10-5000-50400	FD VEHICLE REPAIRS	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00
10-5000-50600	FD SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	20,000.00	193.81	1,354.00	18,646.00	6.77
10-5000-50700	FD TELEPHONE	7,000.00	537.43	1,860.41	5,139.59	26.58
10-5000-50800	CO. WIDE RADIO SYSTEM	32,000.00	0.00	7,410.00	24,590.00	23.16
10-5000-50900	FD POWER & LIGHTS	10,000.00	778.76	2,346.84	7,653.16	23.47
10-5000-51000	FD INSURANCE	97,000.00	3,993.10	17,304.05	79,695.95	17.84
10-5000-51200	FD SYSTEM REPAIRS & MAINT	17,000.00	1,298.28	3,072.49	13,927.51	18.07
10-5000-51203	UNIFORMS & CLOTHING	18,500.00	320.35	370.28	18,129.72	2.00
10-5000-51300	FD DUES & CERTIF FEES	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
10-5000-51400	FD TRAINING & SEMINARS	12,000.00	0.00	1,493.00	10,507.00	12.44
10-5000-53000	FD MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	8,000.00	95.00	95.00	7,905.00	1.19
10-5000-53102	FD-CAPITAL LEASE PRINCIPAL	13,500.00	0.00	13,492.46	7.54	99.94
10-5000-53110	PROP & EQUIP < \$5000	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00
10-5000-53120	FD BUILDING REPAIRS	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 5000 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		1,336,000.00	90,084.98	365,257.72	970,742.28	27.34

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Dept 6000 - POLICE DEPARTMENT						
10-6000-50100	PD SALARIES & WAGES	890,000.00	64,591.73	273,414.74	616,585.26	30.72
10-6000-50200	PD PRT SOCIAL SECURITY	63,000.00	4,692.48	19,049.57	43,950.43	30.24
10-6000-50210	PD PRT HEALTH INSURANCE	125,000.00	8,425.52	23,029.49	101,970.51	18.42
10-6000-50220	PD PRT POL OFF RETIRE	150,000.00	10,802.48	40,280.67	109,719.33	26.85
10-6000-50250	COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTIES	45,000.00	6,480.00	18,015.00	26,985.00	40.03
10-6000-50300	PD GAS & OIL	35,000.00	2,446.57	9,178.66	25,821.34	26.22
10-6000-50400	PD VEHICLE REPAIR & MAINT	17,000.00	2,018.15	3,193.85	13,806.15	18.79
10-6000-50600	PD SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	15,000.00	359.12	2,743.17	12,256.83	18.29
10-6000-50700	PD TELEPHONE	20,000.00	1,465.55	4,604.30	15,395.70	23.02
10-6000-50800	CO. WIDE RADIO SYSTEM	17,000.00	0.00	3,420.00	13,580.00	20.12
10-6000-50900	PD POWER & LIGHTS	20,000.00	1,729.44	4,929.87	15,070.13	24.65
10-6000-51000	PD INSURANCE	76,500.00	4,629.61	20,745.97	55,754.03	27.12
10-6000-51200	PD SYSTEM REPAIR & MAINT	9,000.00	21.00	886.82	8,113.18	9.85
10-6000-51203	UNIFORMS & CLOTHING	15,000.00	555.90	1,708.17	13,291.83	11.39
10-6000-51300	PD DUES & CERTIF FEES	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00
10-6000-51400	PD TRAINING & SEMINARS	25,000.00	0.00	847.55	24,152.45	3.39
10-6000-53000	PD MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
10-6000-53101	PD - DEBT FUNDED EQUIPMENT	98,000.00	0.00	0.00	98,000.00	0.00
10-6000-53102	PD-CAPITAL LEASE PRINCIPAL	75,000.00	0.00	73,261.82	1,738.18	97.68
10-6000-53110	PROP & EQUIP < \$5000	60,000.00	13,476.74	27,040.14	32,959.86	45.07
10-6000-53500	WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 6000 - POLICE DEPARTMENT		1,759,500.00	121,694.29	526,349.79	1,233,150.21	29.91

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Dept 7000 - MAINTENANCE DEPT						
10-7000-50100	MD SALARIES & WAGES	210,000.00	13,278.15	50,996.59	159,003.41	24.28
10-7000-50200	MD PRT SOCIAL SECURITY	17,000.00	821.42	3,262.89	13,737.11	19.19
10-7000-50210	MD PRT HEALTH INSURANCE	34,000.00	1,811.75	5,331.55	28,668.45	15.68
10-7000-50220	MD PRT S. C. RETIREMENT	28,000.00	1,648.09	5,761.27	22,238.73	20.58
10-7000-50300	MD VEHICLE GAS & OIL	11,000.00	494.17	1,903.49	9,096.51	17.30
10-7000-50400	MD VEHICLE REPAIRS	5,000.00	49.52	1,931.78	3,068.22	38.64
10-7000-50600	MD SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	25,000.00	1,373.40	3,764.93	21,235.07	15.06
10-7000-50700	TELEPHONE	660.00	55.00	165.00	495.00	25.00
10-7000-50900	MD POWER & ELECTRICITY	37,000.00	2,973.31	8,919.93	28,080.07	24.11
10-7000-51000	MD INSURANCE	19,200.00	1,000.85	5,137.66	14,062.34	26.76
10-7000-51200	MD SYSTEMS REPAIRS & MAIN	19,000.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	17,450.00	8.16
10-7000-51203	UNIFORMS & CLOTHING	3,000.00	0.00	1,204.96	1,795.04	40.17
10-7000-51204	LANDSCAPING CONTRACT	7,400.00	655.63	1,966.89	5,433.11	26.58
10-7000-51212	ACCREDITED LAND MANAGEMENT	135,000.00	3,234.00	14,506.00	120,494.00	10.75
10-7000-53000	MD MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
10-7000-53100	MD PROP & EQUIP PURCHASE	0.00	0.00	7,848.00	(7,848.00)	100.00
10-7000-53101	MD-DEBT FUNDED EQUIPMENT	102,000.00	0.00	108,782.00	(6,782.00)	106.65
10-7000-53102	MD-CAPITAL LEASE PRINCIPAL	15,990.00	0.00	15,594.55	395.45	97.53
10-7000-53110	PROP & EQUIP < \$5000	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00
10-7000-53400	MD GARBAGE DISPOSAL CONTR	217,000.00	748.80	54,438.63	162,561.37	25.09
10-7000-53520	CAUSEWAY MAINTENANCE	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00
10-7000-53730	BEACH PATH MAINTENANCE	60,000.00	0.00	117.00	59,883.00	0.20
10-7000-53800	STORMWATER SYSTEM REPAIRS	52,000.00	0.00	0.00	52,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 7000 - MAINTENANCE DEPT		1,009,250.00	29,694.09	293,183.12	716,066.88	29.05

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
 PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Dept 8000 - RECREATION DEPARTMENT						
10-8000-50900	RD POWER & LIGHTS	5,000.00	333.13	827.25	4,172.75	16.55
10-8000-51000	RD INSURANCE	9,000.00	1,053.92	3,161.76	5,838.24	35.13
10-8000-51310	RECREATION AREA MAINTENANCE	65,000.00	1,210.73	14,721.29	50,278.71	22.65
10-8000-51400	SPECIAL EVENTS	25,000.00	0.00	(1,125.00)	26,125.00	(4.50)
10-8000-51500	FARMER'S MARKET	5,000.00	27.30	83.80	4,916.20	1.68
10-8000-53100	RD PROPERTY & EQUIP PURCH	0.00	18,188.65	18,188.65	(18,188.65)	100.00
Total Dept 8000 - RECREATION DEPARTMENT		109,000.00	20,813.73	35,857.75	73,142.25	32.90

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Dept 9000 - ADMIN						
10-9000-50100	AD SALARIES & WAGES	502,000.00	36,152.83	124,543.34	377,456.66	24.81
10-9000-50200	AD PRT SOCIAL SECURITY	38,000.00	2,846.10	9,790.50	28,209.50	25.76
10-9000-50210	AD PRT HEALTH INSURANCE	70,000.00	5,142.16	13,727.56	56,272.44	19.61
10-9000-50220	AD PRT S. C. RETIREMENT	82,000.00	6,470.47	21,899.43	60,100.57	26.71
10-9000-50300	AD VEHICLE EXPENSE	6,500.00	353.04	2,164.75	4,335.25	33.30
10-9000-50600	AD OFFICE SUPPLIES	32,000.00	303.86	6,009.20	25,990.80	18.78
10-9000-50700	AD TELEPHONE	20,000.00	1,396.16	4,380.05	15,619.95	21.90
10-9000-50900	AD POWER & LIGHTS	42,000.00	3,412.84	10,211.75	31,788.25	24.31
10-9000-51000	AD INSURANCE	125,000.00	9,534.82	30,056.46	94,943.54	24.05
10-9000-51200	AD SYSTEMS REPAIR & MAINT	70,000.00	12,985.39	34,601.86	35,398.14	49.43
10-9000-51300	AD DUES & CERTIF FEES	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	0.00
10-9000-51400	AD TRAINING & SEMINARS	10,200.00	0.00	953.25	9,246.75	9.35
10-9000-51500	AD COURT EXPENSES	750.00	0.00	0.00	750.00	0.00
10-9000-51800	AD PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	110,000.00	38,523.60	50,527.98	59,472.02	45.93
10-9000-51840	PLANNING EXPENSE	5,000.00	100.00	310.49	4,689.51	6.21
10-9000-51870	COUNCIL EXPENSES	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00
10-9000-51880	GENERAL ADVERTISING EXPENSES	13,000.00	0.00	4,380.76	8,619.24	33.70
10-9000-51900	AD LEGAL & ACCOUNTING	130,000.00	21,651.05	55,268.15	74,731.85	42.51
10-9000-51910	ACCREDITED LAND - LAWSUIT EXPENSES	45,000.00	14,245.00	22,577.50	22,422.50	50.17
10-9000-53000	AD MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	22,000.00	5,262.04	6,700.16	15,299.84	30.46
10-9000-53001	STORM WATER FEES	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	0.00
10-9000-53002	SALES & USE TAX	1,000.00	1.62	17.68	982.32	1.77
10-9000-53010	OPERATING LEASES	10,000.00	370.68	2,197.76	7,802.24	21.98
10-9000-53015	EMERGENCY CAT A & B EXPENSES	0.00	4,572.55	35,593.39	(35,593.39)	100.00
10-9000-53105	CAPITAL PROJECT	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	(3,100.00)	100.00
10-9000-53110	PROP & EQUIP < \$5000	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00
10-9000-53120	BUILDING REPAIRS & MAINT.	100,000.00	0.00	4,636.41	95,363.59	4.64
10-9000-53125	TOWN HALL CLEANING	34,000.00	4,624.39	6,326.56	27,673.44	18.61
10-9000-53450	VICTIMS RIGHTS FUND	25,000.00	0.00	31,500.00	(6,500.00)	126.00
10-9000-56000	2014 GO BOND DEBT SERVICE	435,000.00	0.00	0.00	435,000.00	0.00
10-9000-58100	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUND	1,672,448.00	1,671,510.18	1,671,510.18	937.82	99.94
10-9000-59500	INTEREST EXPENSE	0.00	19,955.00	19,955.00	(19,955.00)	100.00
Total Dept 9000 - ADMIN		3,653,898.00	1,859,413.78	2,172,940.17	1,480,957.83	59.47

Dept 9500 - BUILDING DEPT

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
10-9500-50100	BD SALARIES & WAGES	290,000.00	21,418.60	74,928.84	215,071.16	25.84
10-9500-50200	BD PRT SOCIAL SECURITY	22,000.00	1,563.02	5,512.45	16,487.55	25.06
10-9500-50210	BD PRT HEALTH INSURANCE	33,000.00	3,204.80	8,434.40	24,565.60	25.56
10-9500-50220	BD PRT S.C. RETIREMENT	49,000.00	3,726.78	13,045.34	35,954.66	26.62
10-9500-50300	BD VEHICLE EXPENSE	3,000.00	747.74	1,106.51	1,893.49	36.88
10-9500-50600	BD OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	0.00	216.74	3,783.26	5.42
10-9500-50630	BD SUPPLIES	2,000.00	0.00	13.07	1,986.93	0.65
10-9500-50700	BD TELEPHONE	3,500.00	279.65	853.59	2,646.41	24.39
10-9500-50900	BD POWER & LIGHTS	3,000.00	154.45	441.17	2,558.83	14.71
10-9500-51000	BD INSURANCE	2,400.00	200.21	600.63	1,799.37	25.03
10-9500-51200	BD SYSTEMS REPAIRS & MAINT	3,500.00	0.00	538.00	2,962.00	15.37
10-9500-51300	BD DUES & CERTIF FEES	4,000.00	0.00	175.00	3,825.00	4.38
10-9500-51400	BD TRAINING & SEMINARS	10,000.00	0.00	323.59	9,676.41	3.24
10-9500-51820	BZA EXPENSES	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00
10-9500-51830	DRB EXPENSES	2,500.00	0.00	583.46	1,916.54	23.34
10-9500-51850	TREE COMMISSION	1,500.00	0.00	6.00	1,494.00	0.40
10-9500-52500	TRIMMING & PRUNING EXP.	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	11,000.00	0.00
10-9500-53110	PROP & EQUIP < \$5000	6,000.00	0.00	4,360.00	1,640.00	72.67
Total Dept 9500 - BUILDING DEPT		452,900.00	31,295.25	111,138.79	341,761.21	24.54
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		8,320,548.00	2,152,996.12	3,504,727.34	4,815,820.66	42.12
Fund 10 - GEN FUND:						
TOTAL REVENUES		8,320,548.00	499,137.67	1,214,805.25	7,105,742.75	14.60
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		8,320,548.00	2,152,996.12	3,504,727.34	4,815,820.66	42.12
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES		0.00	(1,653,858.45)	(2,289,922.09)	2,289,922.09	100.00

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Fund 11 - SEWER FUND						
Revenues						
11-0000-42500	TRANSFER FR FUND BALANCE	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00
11-0000-43300	INTEREST EARNED	1,000.00	522.20	1,554.27	(554.27)	155.43
11-0000-44110	SEWER SERVICE CHARGES	1,221,560.65	106,770.27	330,489.10	891,071.55	27.05
11-0000-44111	PENALTIES	5,500.00	295.00	555.00	4,945.00	10.09
11-0000-44112	ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNT FEES	1,300.00	100.00	100.00	1,200.00	7.69
11-0000-44500	SERVICE CALLS	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
11-0000-44600	INSPECTION FEES	1,500.00	300.00	850.00	650.00	56.67
11-0000-44900	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00
11-0000-49300	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	0.00	1,962,898.81	3,182,303.08	(3,182,303.08)	100.00
TOTAL REVENUES		1,331,560.65	2,070,886.28	3,515,851.45	(2,184,290.80)	264.04

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Expenditures						
Dept 4000 - UTILITIES DEPARTMENT						
11-4000-50100	SALARIES & WAGES	301,057.86	18,215.96	63,117.99	237,939.87	20.97
11-4000-50200	PRT - SOCIAL SECURITY	23,030.93	1,282.31	4,381.56	18,649.37	19.02
11-4000-50210	PRT - HEALTH INSURANCE	47,050.90	2,712.68	7,059.76	39,991.14	15.00
11-4000-50220	PRT - S C RETIREMENT	49,855.18	3,013.59	10,446.97	39,408.21	20.95
11-4000-50300	GAS & OIL - VEHICLES	7,000.00	350.19	1,058.62	5,941.38	15.12
11-4000-50310	DIESEL FUEL	3,400.00	0.00	0.00	3,400.00	0.00
11-4000-50320	DIESEL EQUIPMENT	5,500.00	0.00	55.10	5,444.90	1.00
11-4000-50400	REPAIRS - VEHICLES	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00
11-4000-50600	SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	10,300.00	2,220.47	2,856.09	7,443.91	27.73
11-4000-50610	TOOLS	2,100.00	32.26	192.80	1,907.20	9.18
11-4000-50620	OFFICE SUPPLIES	8,961.00	314.98	1,636.93	7,324.07	18.27
11-4000-50630	LAB SUPPLIES	7,500.00	38.00	996.85	6,503.15	13.29
11-4000-50700	TELEPHONE	5,768.00	509.95	1,629.57	4,138.43	28.25
11-4000-50900	POWER & ELECTRICITY	59,740.00	4,149.67	12,652.86	47,087.14	21.18
11-4000-51000	INSURANCE	25,000.00	2,042.25	7,570.00	17,430.00	30.28
11-4000-51200	SYSTEMS REPAIRS & MAINT	77,250.00	4,873.17	16,975.65	60,274.35	21.97
11-4000-51201	SLUDGE DISPOSAL	52,000.00	2,221.89	7,250.36	44,749.64	13.94
11-4000-51202	GRIT DISPOSAL	1,500.00	117.13	746.65	753.35	49.78
11-4000-51203	UNIFORMS & CLOTHING	2,100.00	0.00	38.81	2,061.19	1.85
11-4000-51210	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	100,000.00	0.00	7,376.00	92,624.00	7.38
11-4000-51211	ADMIN. BLDG. EXPENSES	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
11-4000-51300	DUES & CERTIFICATION	8,000.00	0.00	1,790.15	6,209.85	22.38
11-4000-51400	TRAINING & SEMINARS	6,000.00	35.91	279.62	5,720.38	4.66
11-4000-51900	PROF SERVICES - AUDIT	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00
11-4000-52000	PROFESSIONAL - ENGINEERING	5,000.00	0.00	840.00	4,160.00	16.80
11-4000-52000-0001	PROFESSIONAL - ENGINEERING	0.00	102,577.72	154,540.45	(154,540.45)	100.00
11-4000-52000-0004	ENGINEERING - LIFT STATIONS	0.00	0.00	21,916.50	(21,916.50)	100.00
11-4000-53000	MISCELLANEOUS	1,124.82	0.00	0.00	1,124.82	0.00
11-4000-53100	PROP & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00
11-4000-53100-0001	PROP & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	0.00	1,618,587.17	2,511,897.47	(2,511,897.47)	100.00
11-4000-53100-0002	PROPERTY & EQUIP PURCH	0.00	110,129.58	110,129.58	(110,129.58)	100.00
11-4000-53100-0004	FD PROPERTY & EQUIP PURCH	0.00	133,141.89	385,356.63	(385,356.63)	100.00
11-4000-53510	LEASE PAYMENTS	115,475.00	0.00	0.00	115,475.00	0.00

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
11-4000-53530	ADMIN OF SEWER BOND	87,000.00	0.00	21,738.58	65,261.42	24.99
11-4000-53600	WASTEWATER ANAL - LAB SVC	11,330.00	950.00	2,818.68	8,511.32	24.88
11-4000-53700	CHEMICALS	20,000.00	0.00	7,392.47	12,607.53	36.96
Total Dept 4000 - UTILITIES DEPARTMENT		1,154,043.69	2,007,516.77	3,364,742.70	(2,210,699.01)	291.56
Dept 9000 - ADMIN						
11-9000-50100	ADMIN SALARIES	47,859.07	3,677.48	12,974.92	34,884.15	27.11
11-9000-50200	PRT - SOCIAL SECURITY	3,661.22	270.07	955.78	2,705.44	26.11
11-9000-50210	PRT - HEALTH INSURANCE	5,071.21	429.77	1,167.87	3,903.34	23.03
11-9000-50220	PRT - S C RETIREMENT	7,925.46	608.23	2,147.50	5,777.96	27.10
11-9000-59000	REVENUE OVER/(UNDER) EXPENSES	113,000.00	0.00	0.00	113,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 9000 - ADMIN		177,516.96	4,985.55	17,246.07	160,270.89	9.72
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		1,331,560.65	2,012,502.32	3,381,988.77	(2,050,428.12)	253.99
Fund 11 - SEWER FUND:						
TOTAL REVENUES		1,331,560.65	2,070,886.28	3,515,851.45	(2,184,290.80)	264.04
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		1,331,560.65	2,012,502.32	3,381,988.77	(2,050,428.12)	253.99
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES		0.00	58,383.96	133,862.68	(133,862.68)	100.00

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Fund 12 - WATER FUND						
Revenues						
12-0000-42500	TRANSFER FR FUND BALANCE	194,000.00	0.00	0.00	194,000.00	0.00
12-0000-43300	INTEREST EARNED	2,060.00	1,191.55	3,574.59	(1,514.59)	173.52
12-0000-44110	WATER SALES	1,092,758.03	114,770.43	342,697.99	750,060.04	31.36
12-0000-44111	PENALTIES	5,500.00	295.00	555.00	4,945.00	10.09
12-0000-44112	ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNT FEES	8,240.00	710.00	2,320.00	5,920.00	28.16
12-0000-44114	HYDRANT METER PERMITS	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00
12-0000-44300	METER CONNECT & RENEWALS	7,210.00	1,120.00	8,280.00	(1,070.00)	114.84
12-0000-44400	METER REPAIRS	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
12-0000-44500	SERVICE CALLS	500.00	0.00	180.00	320.00	36.00
12-0000-44600	INSPECTION FEES	250.00	210.00	570.00	(320.00)	228.00
12-0000-44610	BACKFLOW TESTING	700.00	720.00	720.00	(20.00)	102.86
12-0000-44900	MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
TOTAL REVENUES		1,312,018.03	119,016.98	358,947.58	953,070.45	27.36

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
Expenditures						
Dept 4000 - UTILITIES DEPARTMENT						
12-4000-50100	SALARIES AND WAGES	301,057.86	18,214.41	63,113.82	237,944.04	20.96
12-4000-50200	PRT - SOCIAL SECURITY	23,030.93	1,282.07	4,380.95	18,649.98	19.02
12-4000-50210	PRT - HEALTH INSURANCE	47,050.90	2,712.30	7,058.92	39,991.98	15.00
12-4000-50220	PRT - S C RETIREMENT	49,855.18	3,013.42	10,446.50	39,408.68	20.95
12-4000-50300	GAS & OIL - VEHICLES	7,000.00	411.17	1,119.58	5,880.42	15.99
12-4000-50310	DIESEL - VEHICLES	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00
12-4000-50320	DIESEL EQUIP. REPAIRS & MAINT.	2,000.00	0.00	3,226.17	(1,226.17)	161.31
12-4000-50400	REPAIRS - VEHICLES	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00
12-4000-50600	SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	12,000.00	375.38	909.43	11,090.57	7.58
12-4000-50610	TOOLS	1,600.00	32.33	113.97	1,486.03	7.12
12-4000-50620	OFFICE SUPPLIES	9,100.00	314.98	1,669.32	7,430.68	18.34
12-4000-50630	LAB SUPPLIES	2,600.00	0.00	1,721.92	878.08	66.23
12-4000-50700	TELEPHONE	5,800.00	509.95	1,629.62	4,170.38	28.10
12-4000-50900	POWER & ELECTRICITY	3,605.00	302.67	889.16	2,715.84	24.66
12-4000-51000	INSURANCE	17,510.00	1,897.64	7,136.17	10,373.83	40.75
12-4000-51200	SYSTEMS REPAIRS & MAIN.	41,200.00	605.50	18,766.30	22,433.70	45.55
12-4000-51203	UNIFORMS & CLOTHING	1,600.00	0.00	38.82	1,561.18	2.43
12-4000-51210	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	100,500.00	0.00	20,696.95	79,803.05	20.59
12-4000-51211	ADMIN. BLDG. EXPENSES	1,000.00	60.00	60.00	940.00	6.00
12-4000-51300	DUES & CERTIFICATION	9,270.00	0.00	4,616.16	4,653.84	49.80
12-4000-51400	TRAINING & SEMINARS	4,700.00	116.90	452.17	4,247.83	9.62
12-4000-51900	PROFESSIONAL SER.- AUDIT	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00
12-4000-52000	PROFESSIONAL-ENGINEERING	105,000.00	0.00	2,483.50	102,516.50	2.37
12-4000-53000	MISCELLANEOUS	1,564.35	0.00	0.00	1,564.35	0.00
12-4000-53100	PROP & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	94,000.00	0.00	0.00	94,000.00	0.00
12-4000-53510	LEASE PAYMENTS	36,998.85	0.00	0.00	36,998.85	0.00

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT FOR TOWN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND
PERIOD ENDING 09/30/2020**

% Fiscal Year Completed: 25.21

*NOTE: Available Balance / Pct Budget Used does not reflect amounts encumbered.

<u>GL NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>2020-21 BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTIVITY FOR MONTH 09/30/2020</u>	<u>YTD BALANCE 09/30/2020</u>	<u>AVAILABLE BALANCE</u>	<u>% BDGT USED</u>
12-4000-53600	WATER ANALYSIS	1,300.00	100.00	220.00	1,080.00	16.92
12-4000-53700	CHEMICALS	8,400.00	0.00	2,790.30	5,609.70	33.22
12-4000-53900	H2O PAYMENT OPERATION	142,758.00	12,976.48	25,576.32	117,181.68	17.92
12-4000-54100	CPW IMPROVEMENTS	36,000.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 4000 - UTILITIES DEPARTMENT		1,078,501.07	42,925.20	179,116.05	899,385.02	16.61
Dept 9000 - ADMIN						
12-9000-50100	ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	47,859.07	3,677.53	12,974.96	34,884.11	27.11
12-9000-50101	SD-VAC PAY ADJUSTMENT-ADMIN	3,661.22	0.00	0.00	3,661.22	0.00
12-9000-50200	PRT-SOCIAL SECURITY	5,071.21	270.06	955.78	4,115.43	18.85
12-9000-50210	PRT - HEALTH INSURANCE	7,925.46	429.77	1,167.93	6,757.53	14.74
12-9000-50220	PRT - SC RETIREMENT	0.00	608.23	2,147.53	(2,147.53)	100.00
12-9000-59000	REVENUE OVER/(UNDER) EXPENSES	169,000.00	0.00	0.00	169,000.00	0.00
Total Dept 9000 - ADMIN		233,516.96	4,985.59	17,246.20	216,270.76	7.39
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		1,312,018.03	47,910.79	196,362.25	1,115,655.78	14.97
Fund 12 - WATER FUND:						
TOTAL REVENUES		1,312,018.03	119,016.98	358,947.58	953,070.45	27.36
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		1,312,018.03	47,910.79	196,362.25	1,115,655.78	14.97
NET OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES		0.00	71,106.19	162,585.33	(162,585.33)	100.00

PUBLIC FACILITIES COUNCIL MEETING

October 20, 2020

Chairman Greg Hammond
Members Sarah Church and Tim Reese

All matters relating to construction, maintenance and improvements of streets, beach paths and Town-owned buildings; sanitation services including trash and garbage; storm water management; and energy and resource conservation programs.

Monthly Construction Report Presented by Randy Robinson (if needed).

I. Matters for Action

- a. None

II. Matters for Discussion

- a. Beach Signage
 - i. Smoking, single use plastics, Styrofoam
 - ii. E-bikes
- b. Status Update:
 - i. Seal and tack-weld openings at Battery Logan and large cement building behind the mound for safety purposes
 - ii. Seal and tack-weld openings at Battery Thompson for safety purposes, remove remaining extraneous ply-wood structures, re-paint, remove power line from pole to structure
 - iii. Sale process for Former Town Hall Property
 - iv. Evaluate safety of shallow-well structures in the Jasper & Station 26 area
 - v. Master plan for beach paths with goal of ensuring usability of each beach path, including prioritizing of work (funding of work to remain TBD)
 - vi. Station 18 stormwater work

III. New Matters Presented to Council

- a. None

IV. Matters Pending Further Action

- a. None

V. Recently Resolved

- a. RFP for comprehensive island-wide stormwater system

BUILDING REPORT

September 2020

				Fiscal	Previous
	Sept 2020	aug 2020	Sept 2019	Year to date	Year to date
TOTAL PERMITS ISSUED	68	71	77	193	199
TOTAL C.O. and C.of C.s ISSUED	2	2	2	5	4
NEW HOME PERMITS	0	1	3	2	5
COST OF CONSTRUCTION	2,262,643	3,178,845	3,815,303	10,095,996	10,721,823
PERMIT FEES COLLECTED	27,275.80	39,411.73	45,333.20	98,153.73	129,994.22
DEMOLITIONS/MOVING	1	2	2	3	4
INSPECTIONS	88	77	54	226	135

**LAND USE AND NATURAL RESOURCES
COUNCIL MEETING**

October 20, 2020

**Chairman Chauncey Clark
Members Pat O'Neil and Kaye Smith**

All matters relating to the Zoning and Building Ordinances and their Implementation, and Natural Resources including Town-owned land.

**Monthly Zoning Report Presented by Mr. Henderson
Monthly Boards and Commission Reports Attached**

I. Matters for Action

1. None.

II. Matters for Discussion

1. None.

III. Activity Update

IV. New Matters Presented to Council

V. Matters Pending Further Action by Committee

PLANNING & ZONING REPORT

SEPTEMBER 2020

Prepared for: Town Council and Land Use and Natural Resources Committee

Regarding: Board and Commission agenda items and other planning and zoning issues

PLANNING AND ZONING PROJECT UPDATE:

- ****Council action Item for second reading** - Foundation Height for single-family homes: Planning Commission recommended Town Council approval of text Amendments to Zoning Ordinance *Section 21-31: Foundation Height*, and *Article 21: Definitions*, in preparation for new FEMA Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) maps in January 2021.
- COVID-19 remote meetings for Boards and Commissions- Zoom online meeting platform being used for all community meetings.
- Public Facilities Zoning District - PC preliminarily approved the creation of a new zoning district. Town Council considering draft language and rezoning map recommendations for the Planning Commission public hearing (Pending LUNR and Council review).
- Small Wireless Facilities (5G) Draft Ordinance: PC preliminarily approved establishing an ordinance to regulate the placement of small wireless facilities, and other ancillary equipment, within the public rights-of-way.

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD: SEPTEMBER 16, 2020

A. NON-HISTORIC DESIGN REVIEWS

1. Approved as presented- 2724 Atlantic Avenue: Kelly Messier, applicant and RLA, requests approval of a side setback modification for a new swimming pool and decking located outside of the historic district. (PIN# 529-11-00-026)
2. Approved as presented- 2008 Central Avenue: Rachel Burton, applicant and project architect, requests conceptual approval to construct an attached addition to an existing single-family home with modifications to the zoning standards for principal building square footage, building foundation height, side setback and second story side facade setback. (PIN# 529-05-00-062)
3. Approved as presented- 3308 Jasper Boulevard: Herlong and Associates, applicants, request conceptual approval to construct an addition to an existing single-family home with modifications to the zoning standards for principal building square footage. (PIN# 529-08-00-056)

B. HISTORIC DESIGN REVIEWS

1. Approved as presented- 1102 Middle Street: Herlong and Associates, applicants, request conceptual approval to elevate an existing home, add additions and conduct an historic rehabilitation on a property designated as a Sullivan's Island Landmark. Historic exemption modifications are requested for impervious coverage, principal building square footage and principal building side facade. (PIN# 523-07-00-075)

PLANNING COMMISSION: SEPTEMBER 9, 2020

A. ITEMS FOR CONSIDERATION

1. **Recommended approval of Council changes-Text Amendments to Zoning Ordinance Section 21-31, Foundation Height and Article 21, Definitions:** Consideration of Town Council suggestions to text amendments to Section 21-31, Foundation Height regulations within the RS-District for new principal buildings and additions (single family residential district).

B. PUBLIC HEARING

1. **Recommended approval-Text Amendments to Zoning Ordinance Section 21-31, Foundation Height and Article 21, Definitions:** Consideration of text amendments to Section 21-31, Foundation Height regulations within the RS-District for new principal buildings and additions (single family residential district).

BZA AUGUST 13, 2020

C. VARIANCE REQUESTS - FEMA FLOOD DAMAGE PREVENTION ORDINANCE

1. **Approved as presented-** 2314 Middle Street: Eddie Fava, project architect and applicant, requests a variance to the Sullivan’s Island’s Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance in accordance with Chapter 5, Article IV, §5-78. The property is a designated *Sullivan’s Island Landmark* property. (PIN# 529-06-00-018)

TREE COMMISSION: SEPTEMBER 28, 2020

A. TREE REMOVAL REQUESTS

1. **Approved as presented-** 2805 Atlantic Avenue: Applicant and owners, request approval to remove one (1) Category 1 live oak at 18” diameter at breast height (DBH) with attached mitigation plan, in accordance with Zoning Ordinance Section 21-162. B. (Application for relocation, or removal and replacement). (PIN# 529-11-00-049)

**ADMINISTRATION
COUNCIL MEETING
October 20, 2020**

Chairman Sarah Church

Members Greg Hammond and Bachman Smith, IV

All matters relating to oversight of implementation of the following Town administrative functions: personnel; licensing; Town Attorney; court; rules; solicitation for Boards and Commissions; administrative infrastructure; communications and community outreach.

I. Matters for Action by Council

- A. Consideration of postponing renewal or prorating dog tag fees for 2021

II. Matters for Discussion by Council

- A. Plastic pellet (Nurdle) pollution- discussion of how the Town can best protect the beaches and marshes from plastic pollution

III. New Matters Presented to Council

IV. Matters Pending Further Action Taken by Council

- A. Personnel Handbook – in progress, to be reviewed by Council upon completion of draft
- B. Codification of Town Ordinances- in progress, to be reviewed by Council upon completion

**WATER AND SEWER AGENDA
COUNCIL MEETING
Committee Chair: Bachman Smith, IV
October 20, 2020**

Committee Members: Bachman Smith, IV, Chauncey Clark and Tim Reese

Committee Charge: All matters relating to the Water and Sewer Department and Systems

- I. Monthly Report from Mr. Gress/B. Smith, IV**
 - a. Project Updates (WWTP and Pump/Lift Stations)

- II. Matters for Approval by W&S Committee:**
 - a. W&S Bill language changes to comply with Codification Review suggestions as to water shut-offs due to unpaid bills (On Hold)

- III. Matters for Discussion by Council:**
 - a. None

- IV. Matters for Action by Council:**
 - a. None

- V. New Matters Presented to Council:**
 - a. The next Sullivan's Island W&S Committee meeting will be held on Thursday, October 22, 2020, at 8:45 AM at Sullivan's Island Town Hall.

Pending Items to be considered in future meetings (some bear mention/status updates):

- a. Wastewater Treatment Plant Retrofit (Construction Phase)
- b. Charleston CPW/ICW Water Main project (Pre-construction/Permitting Phase)
- c. CWS contract revisions
- d. Written Cost Recovery Program
- e. Pump Station flood proofing project (Construction phase)
- f. Water & Sewer Ordinance review/clean-up
- g. ASR: Aquifer Storage and Recovery (explore use of Pre-Disaster Mitigation Grant funds)



Town of Sullivan's Island Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

Monthly Water Report For September 2020

SOURCE WATER, WELLS: No operational problems.

SOURCE WATER, PURCHASE CAPACITY: No operational problems. Ongoing dispute with CWS on rate formula.

FLOW: Distributed 12.573 MG this calendar month, with a daily average flow of .393 MG and a Daily Max of .591 MG

SALES: 11.383 MG billed (*all water*) with a daily average of 0.3796 MG. (10.511 MG billed in Sep last year with a daily average of 0.350 MG).

RED WATER: No operational problems

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM: Spot flushed a segment along Ion between Sta 26 and Sta 27 due to some water quality complaints. Very routine and nothing out of the ordinary. During this flush we did have a main break near 3108 Middle which did cause some discolored water nearby.

WATER LINE PROJECT: No operational problems.



Town of Sullivan's Island
Water & Sewer Department
 Manager Greg Gress
 843-883-5748



WATER PLANT: No operational problems.

WORK ORDERS:

Work Order List

Thursday, October 01, 2020

Work Order #	Type Service Address	Status	Scheduled Date Customer Name	Completed Date Account #	1/1 Result
20-006797	METER INSTALL EST 3115 MIDDLE ST	Completed	05/15/2020 MICHAEL J FRITZ	09/18/2020 02022	COMPLETED
20-006924	DEMO INSPECTION 2220 I'ON AVE	Completed	08/17/2020 CHIC SHACK LLC	09/02/2020 08780	COMPLETED
20-006950	METER CHANGE OUT 956-B MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/04/2020 JENNY MEISELMAN	09/04/2020 01395	COMPLETED
20-006951	METER CHANGE OUT 904 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/04/2020 DANYELLE TOWNSEND	09/04/2020 02381	COMPLETED
20-006952	METER CHANGE OUT 1014 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/04/2020 DONALD SHERRILL	09/04/2020 02499	COMPLETED
20-006953	METER CHANGE OUT 932 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/04/2020 EMILY MCNEELY	09/04/2020 08703	COMPLETED



Town of Sullivan's Island

Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

20-006954	METER CHANGE OUT 1026 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/04/2020 ELIZABETH HARMSTONE	09/04/2020 08830	COMPLETED
20-006956	METER CHANGE OUT 801 STAR OF THE WEST	Completed	09/04/2020 BEN & KELLY NAVARRO	09/04/2020 02538	COMPLETED
20-006957	METER CHANGE OUT 1104 OSCEOLA AVE	Completed	09/04/2020 SE HUSTON TRUST	09/04/2020 01562	COMPLETED
20-006959	TURN ON SERVICE 1754 POE AVE	Completed	09/04/2020 HAL SHUMAN	09/04/2020 08829	COMPLETED
20-006960	MISCELLANEOUS 2201 MYRTLE AVE	Completed	08/31/2020 DANIEL MAUNZ	09/18/2020 08809	COMPLETED
20-006961	READ FINAL BILL 204 STATION 19 ST	Completed	09/01/2020 ST PIERRE	09/01/2020 08727	COMPLETED
20-006963	CHECK FOR LEAKS 1728 I'ON AVE	Completed	09/02/2020 NORMAN KHOURY	09/03/2020 00763	COMPLETED
20-006964	CHECK FOR LEAKS 1315 THOMPSON AVE	Completed	09/03/2020 ERNEST & PATRICIA	09/03/2020 02618	COMPLETED
20-006966	METER CHANGE OUT 1219 COVE AVE	Completed	09/04/2020 BRUCE BAKER	09/04/2020 01594	COMPLETED
20-006967	MISCELLANEOUS 2407 ATLANTIC AVE	Completed	09/08/2020 STEPHEN & ALISOUN	09/08/2020 08077	COMPLETED
20-006968	REPLACE CUST VALVE 2250 JASPER BLVD	Completed	09/08/2020 DAVID DEANTONIO	09/08/2020 01482	COMPLETED
20-006969	TURN OFF SERVICE 2250 JASPER BLVD	Completed	09/08/2020 DAVID DEANTONIO	09/08/2020 01482	COMPLETED
20-006970	TURN OFF SERVICE 2802 I'ON AVE	Completed	09/14/2020 ASHLEY BYRD	09/14/2020 02551	CANCELLED
20-006971	TURN OFF SERVICE 2620 I'ON AVE	CANCELLED	09/30/2020 LARRY MORRIS	09/29/2020 08247	CANCELLED
20-006973	TURN OFF SERVICE 1651 MIDDLE ST	CANCELLED	10/01/2020 ELIZABETH CRIMMINS	09/29/2020 08713	CANCELLED
20-006974	READ FINAL BILL 1312 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/14/2020 1312 MIDDLE ST, LLC	09/14/2020 02800	COMPLETED
20-006976	READ FINAL BILL 2213 MIDDLE D ST	Completed	09/14/2020 MIDDLE STREET MARKET	09/14/2020 08604	COMPLETED
20-006978	READ FINAL BILL	Completed	09/14/2020	09/14/2020	COMPLETED



Town of Sullivan's Island

Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

	2802 I'ON AVE		ASHLEY BYRD	02551	
20-006979	IRRIGATION INSTALL	Completed	09/15/2020	09/17/2020	COMPLETED
	2114 I'ON AVE		JEFFERY VALKO	07888	
20-006980	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2866 MIDDLE ST		RITA HAYES	01523	
20-006981	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	421 STA 26 ST		ELIZABETH FULLER	02624	
20-006982	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	407 STA 16 1/2 ST		407 O'NEIL ST, LLC	08716	
20-006983	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	1620 ATLANTIC AVE		BRYDEN BELLAMY	01679	
20-006984	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	932 MIDDLE ST		EMILY MCNEELY	08703	
20-006986	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2061 PETTIGREW ST		CAROL BUDKO	02660	
20-006987	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2201 ATLANTIC AVE		MARK REINHARDT	01306	
20-006988	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	1718 OTIS PICKETT CT		DANIEL MCBRIDE	08209	
20-006989	BACKFLOW TEST	COMPLETED		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2302 I'ON AVE		WOJO, LLC	08655	
20-006990	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2630 RAVEN DR		GEORGE LEWIS	08592	
20-006991	BACKFLOW TEST	Completed		09/15/2020	COMPLETED
	2662 GOLDBUG AVE		CHRISTOPHER JON	07810	
20-006993	DELINQUENT	Completed	09/17/2020	09/17/2020	COMPLETED
	2902 I'ON AVE		BROWN GLAWS GENERAL	08741	
20-006994	DELINQUENT	Completed	09/17/2020	09/18/2020	COMPLETED
	1401 MIDDLE ST		DONNA STEELE	08788	
20-006995	DELINQUENT	Completed	09/17/2020	09/17/2020	COMPLETED
	3032 BROWNELL AVE		LOU EDENS	00898	
20-006996	DELINQUENT	Completed	09/17/2020	09/18/2020	COMPLETED
	1714 MIDDLE ST		ROBERT BERLE	02723	
20-006997	DELINQUENT	Completed	09/17/2020	09/17/2020	COMPLETED
	2120 MIDDLE ST		SEALAND ADVENTURE	07874	



Town of Sullivan's Island Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

20-006998	DELINQUENT 1002 MIDDLE ST A	Completed	09/17/2020 DAWN NAKAMURA	09/17/2020 08206	COMPLETED
20-006999	READ FINAL BILL 1401 MIDDLE ST	Completed	09/18/2020 DONNA STEELE	09/18/2020 08788	COMPLETED

CHEMICALS: Used 57 gallons of orthophosphate.

OTHER: We still have one open positions (Water Distribution Lead Operator).



Town of Sullivan's Island

Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

Monthly Sewer Report For September 2020

COLLECTION SYSTEM: No operational problems.

SEWER LINE PROJECT: RHM to redo concrete gutter road repairs along Sta 20.5 Tuesday Oct 6. Still no word from SCDOT on a proposed meeting date with management to discuss cost sharing a resolution to flooding complaints at Sullivan's. Scheduled conference call 2/28/20 @ 1:30PM. SCDOT could not commit to a cost share. Needs to go higher up the ladder.

LIFT STATIONS: 3 over time call outs for pump station alarms.

Construction progress:

LS#1: All roadwork backfilled and flowable fill poured 9/30/20. Road should be open by next week. Forming up for concrete pads. LS#2, Contractor has begun excavating for new wetwell. LS#3, Contractor claims a storm drain conflict but has not pot holed to confirm as of Septembers progress meeting. LS#4 has a power line conflict and contractor is to submit a resolution proposal for Town and Engineer to review. Not received as of 10/1/2020. LS#5, we are still awaiting AT&T to remove their utilities.

FLOW: Processed 16.634 Million Gallons this month, with a daily average of 0.574 MG and a maximum weekly average of .619 MG. Rainfall total was 3.76 inches.

SALES: 6.014 MG billed this month with a daily average of 0.200 MG. (5.583 MG billed in Sep last year with a daily average of 0.186 MGD).

HEADWORKS: Replaced timer on grit airlift pump. No operational problems.



Town of Sullivan's Island

Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

OXIDATION DITCH: No change in structure since last report.

WWTF CONSTRUCTION: Construction ongoing. See attached schedule.

New Ox Ditch walls are complete. Hydro test scheduled for week of 10/5/2020. Roof is on elevated equipment building. Clarifier splitter box formed and ready to pour week of 10/5/2020. Underground piping installed to new headworks. Electrical conduit and pull boxes are 90% complete.

CLARIFIER: Clarifier mfg (Ovivo) rep scheduled for 10/6/2020 to look at new drives.

OUTFALL: No operational problems.

NPDES PERMIT: No operational problems.

BIOSOLIDS: 12.6 cu yd. dry to landfill. 22,000 gallons liquid sludge hauled to MPW.

CHEMICALS: 450 lbs. of chlorine and 233 lbs. of sulfur dioxide used for the month.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS: Lab PC needs replaced.

WORK ORDERS:

Work Order List

Thursday, October 01, 2020

Work Order #	Type Service Address	Status	Scheduled Date Customer Name	Completed Date Account #	1/1 Result
20-006975	SEWER ADJUSTMENT 1714 ATLANTIC AVE	Completed	09/14/2020 MARK ANTMAN	09/28/2020 00813	COMPLETED



Town of Sullivan's Island

Water & Sewer Department

Manager Greg Gress
843-883-5748

20-006992	SEWER INSPECTION	Completed	09/16/2020	09/16/2020	COMPLETED
	2201 MYRTLE AVE		DANIEL MAUNZ	08809	

OTHER:



Town of Sullivan's Island
Water & Sewer Department

843-883-5748

ggress@sullivansisland-sc.com



October 1, 2020

SCDHEC
BOW / Drinking Water Compliance Monitoring Section
ATTN: Preston Smarr
2600 Bull Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Dear Mr. Smarr,

Enclosed please accept the Bacteriological Analysis report for the monitoring period from September 1, 2020 to September 30, 2020.
Should you have any questions please contact (843) 883-5748.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Greg Gress".

Greg Gress
Water & Sewer Manager
Town of Sullivan's Island

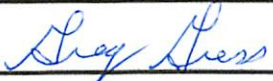


Bacteriological Analysis Sample Summary

1. Please fill out the Bacteriological Analysis Individual Samples page if you have a total coliform positive sample and repeat samples to report.
2. Submit this form and the final report from the certified lab that analyzed your samples to SCDHEC no later than ten (10) days after the end of the compliance period.
3. Report results to BacteriologicalRpts@dhec.sc.gov

SC	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	PWSID (7-digit permit #)
Town of Sullivan's Island								PWS NAME
9/2020								COMPLIANCE PERIOD (Mon-Year OR Qtr-Year) [i.e.; Aug-2018 or 2nd Q- 2018]
QUARTERLY			MONTHLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				CYCLE (select one)

1.33	CHLORINE RESIDUAL
1 0 0 0 5	LABID (5-digit code for the certified lab analyzing the chlorine residual)
4	TOTAL # OF SAMPLES COLLECTED AND ANALYZED
0	# OF INITIAL ROUTINE TC+ SAMPLES
0	# OF INITIAL ROUTINE EC+ SAMPLES
SM9223B	METHOD CODE FOR TOTAL COLIFORM ANALYSIS
SM9223B	METHOD CODE FOR E. COLI ANALYSIS
1 0 0 0 5	LABID (5-digit code for the certified lab analyzing the samples)

	SIGNATURE
10/1/2020	DATE

The D-1974 form and the final report from the certified lab that analyzed your sample(s) is due to be reported to DHEC on the 10th of each month. After the 10th of the month, your report is late, and a monitoring and reporting violation could be issued. You should report your results to BacteriologicalRpts@dhec.sc.gov.

More than one occurrence of failure to submit your reporting form within a 12-month period could result in Enforcement action and stipulated penalties.

Format your subject line of your email: SC##### Water System Name – Month/Year, which helps identify, track and/or search for the public water system's 7-digit permit number, water system name and month/year you are reporting for compliance. I.E.: Subject line if reporting monthly and reporting August 2018 results would be formatted as: SC1234567 ABC Water System – August 2018; Subject line if reporting quarterly and reporting 3rd quarter 2018 results would be formatted as: SC1234567 ABC Water System –3rd Q 2018

Within 24 hours of learning of a total coliform-positive (TC+) sample result, REPEAT samples must be collected and analyzed for total coliforms:

- One REPEAT sample must be collected from the same tap as the TC+ sample.
- One REPEAT sample must be collected within five service connections upstream of the TC+ sample.
- One REPEAT sample must be collected within five service connections downstream of the TC+ sample.
- If the system is served by Groundwater, then a Triggered Source sample must be collected prior to treatment from each source in use at the time the total coliform-positive sample was collected.

The number of samples taken PER WELL must equal the number of positive TC samples. If you collected three TC+ samples, then three well samples must be taken at EACH WELL that was in service at the time.

The triggered source water sample must be analyzed for the presence of *E. coli*. If any triggered source water sample is *E. coli*-positive, the Groundwater system (GWS) must either take corrective action, as directed by the state, or the GWS must take 5 additional source water samples within 24 hours.

If the GW system Purchases some or all their water, they must notify the wholesale system(s) within 24 hours

If any **REPEAT sample is TC+**

- The system must analyze that total coliform-positive culture for *E. coli*.
- The system must collect another set of REPEAT samples, as before, **unless** the *E. coli* MCL has been violated or an assessment has been triggered.

For a system on quarterly monitoring, a TC+ result requires a minimum of three ROUTINE samples be collected the following month.

CALL DHEC on the same day you learn of an EC+ result or no later than the end of the next business day if the result(s) were reported from the lab to the water system after business hours.



Town of Sullivan's Island Water & Sewer Department

843-883-5748

ggress@sullivansisland-sc.com



October 1, 2020

Mr. Preston Smarr
Bureau of Water
S.C.DHEC
2600 Bull Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Dear Mr. Smarr,

Enclosed please accept the Disinfection report for the monitoring period from September 1, 2020 to September 30, 2020.

Should you have any questions please contact me at (843) 883-5748.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Greg Gress".

Greg Gress
Water & Sewer Manager
Town of Sullivan's Island



Bureau of Water

Monthly Reporting Form for Disinfection (Chlorine/Chloramine)

in the Distribution System

PWSID (SC1234567)	SC1010003		Reporting Period (MM/YYYY)	09/2020
-----------------------------	-----------	--	--------------------------------------	---------

PWS Name	Town of Sullivan's Island	This form is intended for use by a PWS purchasing surface water.		
-----------------	---------------------------	--	--	--

Certified Lab #	10005		Certified Lab # for lab conducting HPC analyses:	n/a
------------------------	-------	--	---	-----

	a	b	c	d	e	f
Day	No. of Sites Disinfectant Residual was Measured	No. of Sites Disinfect. Residual NOT Measured, but HPC Measured	No. of Sites where Disinfectant Residual NOT Detected & HPC NOT Measured	No. of Sites where Disinfectant Residual was NOT Detected and HPC > 500/mL	No. of Sites Disinfectant Residual NOT Measured and HPC > 500/mL	Average Disinfectant Residual (mg/L)
1						
2	1					0.32
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	1					1.29
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16	1					2.68
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23	1					2.3
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29	2					0.47
30	1					0.94
31						

Total	7	0	0	0	0	
	a	b	c	d	e	f

Sum of Average Disinfectant Residual Results (g)	8.00
# of Days Measured in the Month (h)	6
Average Residual (g/h)	1.33

Compliance with Distribution System Disinfectant Residual Criteria	
$V = (c + d + e) / (a + b) \times 100 =$	0
For Previous Month: $V =$	0

Prepared by (Signature/Title/Date): *[Signature]* Mgr W&S Dept. 10/1/2020

SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

PERMITTEE NAME/ADDRESS:
 NAME: SULLIVAN'S ISLAND TOWN OF
 ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 427
 SULLIVAN'S ISLAND, SC 29482

NATIONAL POLLUTANT DISCHARGE ELIMINATION SYSTEM (NPDES)
DISCHARGE MONITORING REPORT (DMR)

SC0020052
 PERMIT NUMBER

001 1
 DISCHARGE NUMBER

MINOR

FACILITY: SULLIVAN'S ISLAND WWTF

MONITORING PERIOD

19 TR

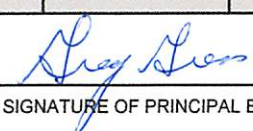
FINAL LIMITS

LOCATION: AT 2051 GULL DRIVE

FROM: YEAR | MO | DAY 20 | 09 | 01 TO YEAR | MO | DAY 20 | 09 | 30

DMR VALID: 01/01/2019-12/31/2023

NOTE: Read instructions before completing this form.

PARAMETER	X	QUANTITY OR LOADING			QUALITY OR CONCENTRATION				NO. EX	FREQUENCY OF ANALYSIS	SAMPLE TYPE
		AVERAGE	MAXIMUM	UNITS	MINIMUM	AVERAGE	MAXIMUM	UNITS			
00300 LAB ID: 10005 Dissolved Oxygen MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	4.7	*****	*****	MG/L	0	07/07	GR
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	4.0 MINIMUM	*****	*****		0	05/07	GR
00310 LAB ID: 10122 BOD - 5 DAY (20 DEGREES C) MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	10	11	LBS/ DAY	*****	2	2	MG/L	0	01/07	24
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	143 MO AVG	215 WKLY AVG		*****	30 MO AVG	45 WKLY AVG		0	01/07	24
00400 LAB ID: 10005 PH Standard Units MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	7.2	*****	8.1	SU	0	07/07	GR
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	6.5 MINIMUM	*****	8.5 MAXIMUM		0	05/07	GR
00530 LAB ID: 10005 Total Suspended Solids (TSS) MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	13	22	LBS/ DAY	*****	3	4	MG/L	0	01/07	24
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	143 MO AVG	215 WKLY AVG		*****	30 MO AVG	45 WKLY AVG		0	01/07	24
00610 LAB ID: 10122 Ammonia-Nitrogen Total as N MLOC=1 YNNNNNNNNYY	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	NA	NA	LBS/ DAY	*****	NA	NA	MG/L	NA	NA	NA
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	16 MO AVG	24 WKLY AVG		*****	3.3 MO AVG	4.95 WKLY AVG		0	01/07	24
00610 LAB ID: 10122 Ammonia-Nitrogen Total as N MLOC=1 NNNNNNNNNNN	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	0.5	0.6	LBS/ DAY	*****	0.1	0.1	MG/L	0	01/07	24
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	9 MO AVG	14 WKLY AVG		*****	1.8 MO AVG	2.7 WKLY AVG		0	01/07	24
50050 LAB ID: 10005 Flow in Conduit or Thru Treatment Plant MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	0.57	0.62	MGD	*****	*****	*****	*****	0	01/07	CN
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	REPORT MO AVG	REPORT WKLY AVG		*****	*****	*****		0	01/07	CN
NAME / TITLE PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE OFFICER		I certify under penalty of law that this document and all attachments were prepared under my direction or supervision in accordance with a system designed to assure that qualified personnel properly gather and evaluate the information submitted. Based on my inquiry of the person or persons who manage the system, or those persons directly responsible for gathering the information, the information submitted is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, accurate, and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment for knowing violations.				 SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE OFFICER OR AUTHORIZED AGENT		TELEPHONE		DATE	
Patrick O'Neil Mayor								843-883-3198		20 10 05	
TYPED OR PRINTED								Area Code NUMBER		YEAR MO DAY	

COMMENT AND EXPLANATION OF ANY VIOLATIONS

(Reference all attachments here)

Permit limits are based on an average design flow of 0.57 MGD. MLOC O, P=See permit conditions. "Conditional Monitoring Not Required" under specific circumstances.

PERMITTEE NAME/ADDRESS:
 NAME: SULLIVAN'S ISLAND TOWN OF
 ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 427
 SULLIVAN'S ISLAND, SC 29482

NATIONAL POLLUTANT DISCHARGE ELIMINATION SYSTEM (NPDES)
DISCHARGE MONITORING REPORT (DMR)

SC0020052
 PERMIT NUMBER

001 1
 DISCHARGE NUMBER

MINOR

FACILITY: SULLIVAN'S ISLAND WWTF

MONITORING PERIOD					
YEAR	MO	DAY	YEAR	MO	DAY
20	09	01	20	09	30

19 TR

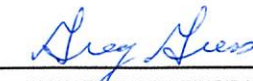
FINAL LIMITS

LOCATION: AT 2051 GULL DRIVE

DMR VALID: 01/01/2019-12/31/2023

NOTE: Read instructions before completing this form.

PARAMETER	X	QUANTITY OR LOADING			QUALITY OR CONCENTRATION				NO. EX	FREQUENCY OF ANALYSIS	SAMPLE TYPE
		AVERAGE	MAXIMUM	UNITS	MINIMUM	AVERAGE	MAXIMUM	UNITS			
50060 LAB ID: 10005 Total Residual Chlorine MLOC=1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	0.00	0.00		*****	0.00	0.00		0	07/07	GR
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	0.17 MO AVG	0.29 DAILY MX	LBS/ DAY	*****	0.035 MO AVG	0.061 DAILY MX	MG/L		01/07	GR
61211 LAB ID: 10122 Enterococci MLOC=O	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	5	19		0	01/07	GR
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	35 30DAVGEO	501 DAILY MX	MPN/ 100ML		01/07	GR
61211 LAB ID: 10122 Enterococci MLOC=P	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	35 30DAVGEO	800 DAILY MX	MPN/ 100ML		01/07	GR
74055 LAB ID: 10005 Fecal Coliform General MLOC= 1	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	5.5	17.0		0	01/07	GR
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	REPORT MO AVG	REPORT DAILY MX	# PER 100ML		01/07	GR
81010 LAB ID: 10005 BOD, 5-DAY Percent Removal MLOC=K	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	98%	*****		0	01/30	CA
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	85 MO AV MN	*****	PER- CENT		01/30	CA
81011 LAB ID: 10005 Solids, Suspended Percent Removal MLOC=K	SAMPLE MEASUREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	97%	*****		0	01/30	CA
	PERMIT REQUIREMENT	*****	*****	*****	*****	85 MO AV MN	*****	PER- CENT		01/30	CA

NAME / TITLE PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE OFFICER	I certify under penalty of law that this document and all attachments were prepared under my direction or supervision in accordance with a system designed to assure that qualified personnel properly gather and evaluate the information submitted. Based on my inquiry of the person or persons who manage the system, or those persons directly responsible for gathering the information, the information submitted is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, accurate, and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment for knowing violations.	 SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE OFFICER OR AUTHORIZED AGENT	TELEPHONE	DATE
Patrick O'Neil Mayor TYPED OR PRINTED			843-883-3198	20 10 05

COMMENT AND EXPLANATION OF ANY VIOLATIONS (Reference all attachments here)

Permit limits are based on an average design flow of 0.57 MGD. MLOC O, P=See permit conditions. "Conditional Monitoring Not Required" under specific circumstances.



Bureau of Water

Drinking Water Protection Division

TO: Water Systems

FROM: Wendi Smith
Drinking Water Compliance Monitoring Section

RE: DBP Results

Attached are the results of the Stage 2 Disinfection Byproducts Rule monitoring as required by the State Primary Drinking Water Regulation (SPDWR), R.61-58.15. The maximum contaminant levels (MCLs) for TTHMs and HAA5s are 0.080 mg/L and 0.060 mg/L, respectively. However, compliance is based upon the running annual average at each location (LRAA). The attached spreadsheet shows that this water system is in compliance for this monitoring period.

The Stage 2 Disinfection Byproducts Rule established operational evaluation requirements initiated by TTHM and HAA5 sampling. While a sample site can have a single result that exceeds the MCL, the LRAA may be below the MCL. Therefore, the monitoring location is in compliance. Operational evaluations were developed to address the concern for occasional spikes and to allow water systems to take a proactive approach to remaining in compliance.

Operational Evaluation Levels (OEL) are calculated at each monitoring location after three (3) quarters of sampling to address the potential for an MCL exceedance the next quarter. Exceeding the OEL is not a violation; however, it does trigger the requirement for the water system to complete an operational evaluation report. Failure to complete and submit the required report within 90 days is a violation and requires Tier 3 public notification.

The attached spreadsheet shows that this water system does not have an OEL exceedance for this monitoring period. A report is not required at this time.

Remember, these results must be retained in your files for ten (10) years to satisfy the record retention regulations. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact me at (803) 898-4149 or e-mail smithwa@dhec.sc.gov.

Quarter	2020Q3
NAME	SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF (1010003)

NAME	SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF (1010003)
------	------------------------------------

Max of CALCULATED_VALUE	Column Labels		
Row Labels	LRAA	OEL	
DBP-20 3222 MIDDLE ST			
TTHM		0.01	0.01
HAA5		0.011	0.012

Average of COMPLIANCE_VALUE	Column Labels				
Row Labels	2019Q4	2020Q1	2020Q2	2020Q3	
DBP-20 3222 MIDDLE ST					
TTHM		0.00973	0.00785	0.01213	0.0107
HAA5		0.01019	0.00813	0.0133853	0.01285

*LRAA is the locational running annual

**The OEL is the Operational Evaluation Level. It is determined at each monitoring location by calculating the sum of the two previous quarters' results plus twice the current quarter's result, then dividing by 4 to determine an average. A water system exceeds the OEL when the monitoring location exceeds 0.080 mg/L for TTHMs or 0.060 mg/L for HAA5.



712 Gum Rock Court · Newport News, VA 23606
 Phone: (757) 873-1534 | Fax: (757) 873-2392
 www.cornwellinc.com | nmctigue@cornwellinc.com

SC SAMPLE LOG

DISTRICT: **R7 - Charleston**
 SYSTEM NUMBER: **SC1010003 DS10-1**
 UTILITY: **SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF**

DATE SAMPLE RECEIVED **07/10/20** TIME **13:36** RVCD BY: **LM**

COLLECT/ PRESS/ DATE	TIME	SAMPLE ID Sample Type	TOTAL CHLORINE	FREE CHLORINE	CEG LAB ID	METHOD #	LAB CODE	HOLDING TIME (days)	MAX. HOLD DATE	DATE EXTRACTED	DATE ANALYZED	ANALYST INITIALS	TIME ANALYZED
HAA													
07/07/2020	12:00	Trip Blank			2200710-37	552.2	HAA	14	07/21/2020	07/15/2020	07/17/2020 LM 0434		
07/07/2020	11:18	DBP-20	0.24		2200710-38	552.2	HAA	14	07/21/2020	07/15/2020	07/16/2020 LM 1027		
THM													
07/07/2020	12:00	Trip Blank			2200710-39	551.1	THM	14	07/21/2020	07/13/2020	07/15/2020 LM 1004		
07/07/2020	11:18	DBP-20	0.24		2200710-40	551.1	THM	14	07/21/2020	07/13/2020	07/15/2020 LM 0313		

Data entry Date 07/30/2020
 Entered By ANJ

Report shall not be reproduced except in full without written approval of the laboratory.
 This signature certifies all data in this report have been reviewed and verified and
 that all results in this report relate only to the items tested.



REPORT OF HAA & THM ANALYSIS

UTILITY NAME	SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF		GRAB COLLECTION DATE	07/07/20	GRAB TIME	12:00	SAMPLED BY		
UTILITY #	SC1010003								
DISTRICT	R7 - Charleston		SAMPLE RECEIPT DATE	07/10/20	RECEIPT TIME	13:36	RECEIVED BY		LM
ADDRESS			Notes:						
PHONE									
FAX									
LOCATION	CEG LAB ID	PARAMETER	METHOD	DATE/ANALYST/TIME	RAW DATA (ug/L)	M.R.L.	RESULT	UNITS	
HAA-5									
Trip Blank	2200710-37	MONOCHLOROACETIC ACID	552.2	07/17/2020 LM 0434	< 2.0	0.002	< 0.002	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-37	DICHLORORACETIC ACID	552.2	07/17/2020 LM 0434	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-37	TRICHLOROACETIC ACID	552.2	07/17/2020 LM 0434	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-37	MONOBROMOACETIC ACID	552.2	07/17/2020 LM 0434	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-37	DIBROMOACETIC ACID	552.2	07/17/2020 LM 0434	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
TOTAL HAA-5							0.00000	mg/L	
THM									
Trip Blank	2200710-39	CHLOROFORM	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 1004	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-39	BROMODICHLOROMETHANE	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 1004	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-39	DIBROMOCHLOROMETHANE	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 1004	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
Trip Blank	2200710-39	BROMOFORM	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 1004	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L	
TOTAL THM-4							0.00000	mg/L	
TOTAL CHLORINE									
Trip Blank		TOTAL CHLORINE					-	mg/L	
Trip Blank	-	FREE CHLORINE	-				-	mg/L	

Surrogate % Recovery		
HAA	2,3-Dibromopropionic acid (2,3-DP)	122
THM	Decafluorobiphenyl (DFBP)	105

ENTRY BY:	ANJ
ENTRY DATE:	07/30/2020



REPORT OF HAA & THM ANALYSIS

UTILITY NAME	SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF	GRAB COLLECTION DATE	07/07/20	GRAB TIME	11:18	SAMPLED BY		
UTILITY #	SC1010003							
DISTRICT	R7 - Charleston	SAMPLE RECEIPT DATE	07/10/20	RECEIPT TIME	13:36	RECEIVED BY		LM
ADDRESS		Notes:						
PHONE								
FAX								
LOCATION	CEG LAB ID	PARAMETER	METHOD	DATE/ANALYST/TIME	RAW DATA (ug/L)	M.R.L.	RESULT	UNITS
HAA-5								
DBP-20	2200710-38	MONOCHLOROACETIC ACID	552.2	07/16/2020 LM 1027	< 2.0	0.002	< 0.002	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-38	DICHLORORACETIC ACID	552.2	07/16/2020 LM 1027	9.34	0.001	0.00934	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-38	TRICHLOROACETIC ACID	552.2	07/16/2020 LM 1027	1.53	0.001	0.00153	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-38	MONOBROMOACETIC ACID	552.2	07/16/2020 LM 1027	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-38	DIBROMOACETIC ACID	552.2	07/16/2020 LM 1027	1.98	0.001	0.00198	mg/L
TOTAL HAA-5							0.01285	mg/L
THM								
DBP-20	2200710-40	CHLOROFORM	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 0313	5.11	0.001	0.00511	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-40	BROMODICHLOROMETHANE	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 0313	4.07	0.001	0.00407	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-40	DIBROMOCHLOROMETHANE	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 0313	1.52	0.001	0.00152	mg/L
DBP-20	2200710-40	BROMOFORM	551.1	07/15/2020 LM 0313	< 1.0	0.001	< 0.001	mg/L
TOTAL THM-4							0.01070	mg/L
TOTAL CHLORINE								
DBP-20		TOTAL CHLORINE					0.24	mg/L
DBP-20	-	FREE CHLORINE	-				-	mg/L

Surrogate % Recovery		
HAA	2,3-Dibromopropionic acid (2,3-DP)	116
THM	Decafluorobiphenyl (DFBP)	106

ENTRY BY:	ANJ
ENTRY DATE:	07/30/20



712 GUM ROCK CT. NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23606 | (757) 873-1534
 WWW.CORNWELLINC.COM | NMCTIGUE@CORNWELLINC.COM

Q3 | W1 | 1H/T

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY AND DBP ANALYSIS REQUEST
 FOR SC DHEC DRINKING WATER SAMPLES**

Utility Name: **SULLIVANS ISLAND TOWN OF**
 Utility Number: **1010003**
 SC Region: **R7 Charleston**

Sampler Name: ^{ACE 7/7/2020} ~~7/7/2020~~ Ashley Esposito Sample Date: 7/7/2020
 Phone/Email: 843-953-0184 / esposita@dhc.sc.gov
 Signature: *[Signature]*

	Sample Location	DBP Site #	Collection Time	# Of Containers	Chlorine (ppm)		LAB USE ONLY - CORNWELL LAB ID	
					Total	Free	HAA (EPA 552.2)	THM (EPA 551.1)
							TB	TB
1	3222 Middle St	DBP-20	1118	4	0.24		2200710-37	-39
2							-38	-40
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

Temperature Preservative (check all that apply): WET ICE GEL PACKS OTHER: _____
 Wet Ice double bagged? / Gel packs frozen for 48hrs? Yes No

Relinquished by:	Date	Time	Received by:	Date	Time
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	7-9-2020	1630	UPS		
2.				7-10-20	1336
3.				7-10-20	

LAB USE ONLY	PRESERV.	HAA ammonium chloride in (2)-60mL amber glass vial/ white cap	A2487	THM ammonium chloride with phosphate buffer in (2)-60mL clear glass vial/ teal cap	B2360	TRIP BLANK R7 Q3 WI 1010003C3
	ARRIVAL CONDITIONS: WI <u>GP</u> TEMP: <u>5.4</u> °C (IR# <u>10</u>)					DATA FILE: <u>2200710-37-40</u>

PUBLIC SAFETY COUNCIL MEETING

October 20, 2020

Chairman Tim Reese

Members Chauncey Clark and Pat O'Neil

All matters relating to the Police and Fire Departments, and other matters regarding emergency preparedness.

Monthly Report by Police and Fire Chiefs

I. Matters for Action

- a. None

II. Matters for Discussion by Council

- a. Overview and discussion on potential island-wide paid parking implementation
 - a. Town Council consensus on two items:
 - i. SCDOT Encroachment Permit authorization for Stantec
 - ii. Stantec develop scope of work to craft a potential paid parking program for presentation to Council and potential RFP process for vendors
 - b. Commercial District Parking and traffic flow
 - c. Commercial District Split Zoned Lots (Commercial Side) Zoning for General Parking Use
 - d. Zoning Ordinance modifications to allow additional curb cut on private property lots
 - e. Dog license fees for non-resident property owners

III. New Matters Presented to Council

IV. Matters Pending Further Action by Council

- a. Sullivan's Island Elementary School parking lot and loop area utilization for beach parking and beach access

Type of Incident	Total Incidents
Structure Fire	3
Alarm Malfunction	6
Unintentional Alarm	
Emergency Medical	33
Water Rescue	6
Citizen Assist	5
Hazardous Condition	3
Automobile Fire	
Trash, Rubbish, or Grass Fire	
Smoke Scare	
Other Misc.	1
Total Responses	57

Beach Calls
25
Contacts
31

Incidents Where Aid was Given	
Mutual Aid	
Automatic Aid	2

Fire Department Activities:

Fire Department performed prefire plan updates

Tours given to adults and children.

Training:

Volunteer drill



Town of Sullivan's Island

Police Department

September 2020 Incident



09/03/2020 Incident # 20-00176 Discharge Flares

Officers responded along with the Fire Dept to the area of Station 12 in reference to flares fired from a distressed vessel. A upon Officers arrival, and further investigation it was determined that the flares were fired from the beach by three white males. Officers spoke to Coast Guard sector Charleston and advised them of their finding.

09/03/2020 Incident # 20-00179 Information Report / Traffic Stop

An Officer attempted to conduct a traffic stop on Jasper Blvd. on a motor vehicle for speeding 47 /35 MPH Zone. With blue lights activated the vehicle continued traveling Jasper Blvd. traveling at a speed of 35 MPH. Due to the vehicle not stopping the Officer requested the assisted from another Officer. The vehicle turned right and proceeded North on Ben Sawyer towards Mt. Pleasant. The vehicle stopped at a red light and one Officer pulled in front of the vehicle boxing the vehicle in. Officer made contact with the driver a Black Female who stated that she didn't stop because she was pregnant and needed to use the restroom. The driver was escorted to the Circle K Gas Station so she could use the restroom. Once done using restroom the driver was issued a citation for speeding and EMS was summoned for

an evaluation to ensure the drivers safety and that of her unborn child due to her upset state. The driver declined medical assistance and was released at the scene with a speeding citation.

09/05/2020 Incident # 20-00180 Disorderly Conduct

Officers responded to a report of an intoxicated male subject knocking on a residence door in the area of Station 27 and Brooks Street. Officers located a white male identified as Ryan C Auton, of 2701 Brooks St. Sullivan's Island. Due to the subjects grossly intoxicated loud boisterous behavior EMS was requested to the scene for a medical evaluation. EMS determined that Auton needed to be transported for further medical care. Once at the hospital the Auton was cleared for the jail. Auton was then transported to the jail and charged with disorderly conduct.

09/05/2020 Incident # 20-00181 Larceny

Complainant reported that a group of young kids on motorized bicycles stopped in front his residence and stole 2 signs from the front yard. Complainant reported that both signs were political in nature. No further information available at this time.

09/06/2020 Incident # 20-00182 Disorderly Conduct / Weapon violation.

Officers responded to the area of Station 26 on the beach in reference to an intoxicated white male who was asking females inappropriate questions. Officers located the subject stumbling on the boardwalk. Officers observed that the subject had a fixed blade knife in his right beltline. Officers removed the knife from

the subject person. Officers escorted the subject back to the patrol vehicle. During that time Officers noticed a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage coming from his person. Officers transported the subject to the Charleston County Jail. The subject was charged with disorderly conduct and possession of a blade weapon. End.

09/08/2020 Incident # 20-00184 Identity Theft / Unlawful use of Id.

The Sullivan's Island Clerk of Court, reported that she received a call for a Carolyn Baldwin, regarding a ticket that was issued to her son in law who been incarcerated since 2019 and that it was not possible for her sons to be issued the citation. The officers body camera footage was reviewed. Baldwin was asked to come by the police department and review the camera footage. Baldwin reviewed the camera footage and identified the subject as Joseph Campbell who was in a previous relationship with Baldwin daughter. At this time affidavits will be drawn to be presented before the judge.

09/09/2020 Incident # 20-00185 Attempted Suicide.

Complainant reported that she is the caretaker for Louise Rossell, Complainant reported that she found Rossell in bed and not awake and cold to the touch. Complainant reported that after 15 minutes Rossell woke up, and her speech was slurred and her pupils did not look normal. Complainant reported that Rossell wanted to kill herself by overdosing on her prescription medication. Rossell was transported by EMS to East Cooper Medical Center. End

09/17/2020 Incident # 20-00186 Animal Attack.

Complainant reported an animal attack that occurred on August 25, 2020. Complainant reported that she was attacked by a large brindle in color ran out an open fence gate at 2820 Atlantic Ave.

Complainant reported that the dog ran directly to her and attack her right thigh. Complainant reported that she screamed and an unknown man further down the street came to help get the dog away from the Complainant. The Complainants Husband Dr. Smith reported that he got the bleeding to stop and that they photograph the injuries to teledemed with their doctors who gave them instructions and prescribe antibiotics. Currently Charges are pending for the dog owner.

09/20/2020 Incident # 20-00187 Driving Under the Influence

An Officer stop a vehicle to a speeding violation and during the traffic stop. The Officer able to smells strong odor of alcoholic beverage coming from the driver person. The Officer conducted SFST on the driver. The driver failed the SFST test and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

09/20/2020 Incident # 20-00188 Breach of Trust.

Complainant reported she was currently going through a bad divorce and her husband had taken her laptop and other items from her residence. Complainant reported that her husband took two 2 apple I pads, pieces of artwork, bottles and cases expensive wine, and 10 Yeti Cooler Bags. At this time no further information available.

09/21/2020 Incident #20-00189 Fraud.

Complainant reported that she was contacted via email in reference to a virus on her computer. Complainant reported that suspect identified himself as Mark Wilson for the Geek Squad from Best Buy. Wilson provided a phone number to contact him regarding this. Complainant reported that Wilson told her to download the software he provided in the email. The Complainant report that she was told to purchase 5 \$500.00 gift cards totaling \$2,500.00 The Complainant was contacted by another suspect via the phone. He identified himself as Eric Jones from the Geek Squad at Best Buy. The Complainant provided Jones with the gift card validate codes on the back of the card. Complainant reported that the Jones didn't fix her computer. Complainant reported that she called the number again and the number was disconnected. Complainant reported that she contacted Best Buy Fraud Department to process this incident. Complainant contacted her bank in reference to this incident.

09/23/2020 Incident # 20-00190 Incident Not Reported

Complainant reported that someone removed the park bench. Complainant reported that he last seen the bench on the night of 09/22/2020 at around 1900 hrs.

09/26/2020 Incident # 20-00191 Burglary / Breaking and Entering.

Complainant reported that he met a white female online named Selena and she came over to his residence. Complainant reported before leaving his residence for evening that he had

around \$4,000.00 in cash. Complainant reported that he retrieved some money and they left and went downtown. Complainant reported that they became separated around 1130 pm and she called him to advise that she would pick him up but never showed up. Complainant reported that when he returned home that he noticed the cash missing from his drawer.

09/27/2020 Incident #20-00192 Incident Report.

Complainant reported that her son who lives in Mt. Pleasant was off his bipolar medication for some time and noticed a decline in his mental health. Complainant reported that she gotten into a verbal altercation with him over the phone and that she was afraid he was going to come over. Mobile Crisis was contacted along with Mt. Pleasant Police Department to respond for a wellness check at the son residence in Mt. Pleasant.

SLED Inhouse Code / Description			Last Year	This Year
VANDALISM/DAMAGE				
290	290	VANDALISM OF PROPERTY	1	
			Total for Category:	0
			Total for Reporting Period:	17

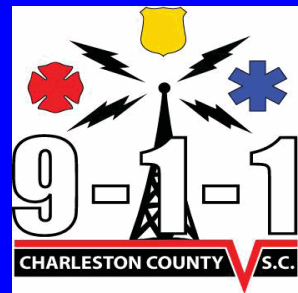
SLED Inhouse Code / Description			Last Year	This Year
LARCENY CRIMES				
23G	23G	THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS OR ACCESSORIES		
23H	23H	LARCENY - ALL OTHER	2	1
240	240	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT		
250	250	COUNTERFEITING / FORGERY		
26A	26A	FRAUD / CONFIDENCE GAME / BREACH OF TRUST		3
26B	26B	TELLER MACHINE FRAUD		
26C	26C	IMPERSONATION		
26D	26D	WELFARE FRAUD		
26E	26E	WIRE FRAUD		
270	270	EMBEZZLEMENT		
280	280	STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES		
756	756	USING MOTOR VEHICLE WITHOUT CONSENT	1	
90A	90A	BAD CHECKS		
Total for Category:			3	5

OTHER CRIMES				
26F	26F	IDENTITY THEFT		1
26G	26G	HACKING COMPUTER INVASION		
370	370	PORNOGRAPHY / OBSCENE MATERIAL		
520	520	WEAPON LAW VIOLATIONS	2	2
64A	64A	HUMAN TRAFFICKING / COMMERCIAL SEX ACTS		
64B	64B	HUMAN TRAFFICKING / INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE		
720	720	ANIMAL CRUELTY		
90B	90B	CURFEW / LOITERING / VAGRANCY VIOLATIONS	1	
90C	90C	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		2
90F	90F	FAMILY OFFENSES, NONVIOLENT		
90H	90H	PEEPING TOM		
90I	90I	RUNAWAY		
90J	90J	TRESPASS OF REAL PROPERTY	1	
90K	90K	INCORRIGIBLE		
90L	90L	TRUANCY		
90N	90N	RESISTING ARREST		
90P	90P	CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF A MINOR		
90Z	90Z	ALL OTHER OFFENSES	5	
979	979	MISSING PERSONS		
980	980	SUICIDES		1
992	992	PROWLER		
Total for Category:			9	6

OTHER MONEY CRIMES				
39A	39A	BETTING / WAGERING		
39B	39B	ASSISTING GAMBLING		
39C	39C	GAMBLING EQUIPMENT VIOLATIONS		
39D	39D	SPORTS TAMPERING		
510	510	BRIBERY		
Total for Category:			0	0

PROSTITUTION				
40A	40A	PROSTITUTION		
40B	40B	ASSISTING OR PROMOTING PROSTITUTION		
40C	40C	PURCHASING PROSTITUTION		
Total for Category:			0	0

SLED Inhouse Code / Description			Last Year	This Year
ALCOHOL CRIMES				
90D	90D	DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	1	1
90E	90E	DRUNKENNESS		1
90G	90G	LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	1	
Total for Category:			2	2
ARSON/SUSPICIOUS FIRE				
200	200	ARSON		
978	978	SUSPICIOUS FIRE		
Total for Category:			0	0
ASSAULTS				
100	100	KIDNAPING / ABDUCTION		
11A	11A	RAPE - FORCIBLE		
11B	11B	SODOMY - FORCIBLE		
11C	11C	SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH AN OBJECT		
11D	11D	FONDLING - FORCIBLE		
13A	13A	ASSAULT - AGGRAVATED		
13A	CDA	CDV - AGG ASSAULT		
13B	13B	ASSAULT - SIMPLE	2	
13B	CDV	CDV - SIMPLE ASSAULT		
13C	13C	ASSAULT - INTIMIDATION		
36A	36A	INCEST		
36B	36B	RAPE - STATUTORY		
36C	36C	INDECENT EXPOSURE (SEXUAL NATURE)		
753	753	TELEPHONE CALLS - OBSCENE, HARASSING		
Total for Category:			2	0
DRUG CRIMES				
35A	35A	DRUG / NARCOTIC VIOLATIONS	1	
35B	35B	DRUG EQUIPMENT VIOLATIONS	1	
Total for Category:			2	0
HOMICIDE CRIMES				
09A	09A	MANSLAUGHTER		
09B	09B	NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER		
09C	09C	JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE		
Total for Category:			0	0
INFORMATION ONLY REPORTS - NRP				
NRP	90T	ALL TRAFFIC EXCEPT DUI & FAILURE TO STOP	8	
NRP	NRP	INCIDENT NOT REPORTED	16	4
Total for Category:			24	4
LARCENY CRIMES				
120	120	ROBBERY		
210	210	EXTORTION / BLACKMAIL		
220	220	BURGLARY / BREAKING & ENTERING		1
23A	23A	POCKET-PICKING		
23B	23B	PURSE-SNATCHING		
23C	23C	SHOPLIFTING		
23D	23D	THEFT FROM BUILDING		
23E	23E	THEFT FROM COIN OPERATED MACHINE		
23F	23F	THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLE		



Charleston County Consolidated 9-1-1 Center

Sullivans Island Police Department

SIPD CFS Report

September 2020

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000665328	226 Station 19th St	130O_Theft Information	09/27/2020 04:56:31	4:56:31	4:56:31	4:56:31	4:58:55	SID2	Y
202000623625	2056 Middle St	118O_Fraud/Deception Info	09/09/2020 13:35:34	13:35:34	13:35:34	13:35:34	13:39:24	SID2	Y
202000655907	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/23/2020 08:58:51	8:58:51	8:58:51	8:58:51	9:06:38	SID2	N
202000656919	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 17:00:06	17:00:06	17:00:06	17:00:06	17:01:35	SID2	N
202000605917	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/02/2020 14:20:13	14:20:13	14:20:13	14:20:13	14:24:51	SID1	N
202000657973	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/24/2020 05:03:34	5:03:34	5:03:34	5:03:34	5:03:40	SID2	N
202000616439	Station 24th St / Atlantic Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 14:04:39	14:04:39	14:04:39	14:04:39	14:05:32	SID2	N
202000657825	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Beac	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/24/2020 02:28:43	2:28:43	2:28:43	2:28:43	2:31:58	SID1	N
202000666356	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	129C_Suspicious Person	09/27/2020 18:28:44	18:34:44	18:35:30	18:38:16	18:55:51	SID2	N
202000666356	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	129C_Suspicious Person	09/27/2020 18:28:44	18:34:44	18:35:30	18:38:16	18:55:51	SID2	N
202000666356	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	129C_Suspicious Person	09/27/2020 18:28:44	18:34:44	18:35:30	18:38:16	18:55:51	SID2	N
202000638615	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/15/2020 19:08:46	19:08:46	19:08:46	19:08:46	19:14:30	SID2	N
202000629684	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 22:21:22	22:21:22	22:21:22	22:21:22	22:21:33	SID1	N
202000667359	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 04:26:35	4:26:35	4:26:35	4:26:35	4:27:00	SID3	N
202000643097	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/17/2020 17:04:56	17:04:56	17:04:56	17:04:56	17:05:00	SID1	N
202000652537	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/21/2020 20:29:38	20:29:38	20:29:38	20:29:38	20:29:43	SID1	N
202000665835	2100 - 2199 ATLANTIC AV	911 Open Line	09/27/2020 12:52:06	12:56:17	12:56:49		13:06:56	SID2	N
202000643278	2213 Middle St	*Traffic Viol/Comp/Haz_In Proq	09/17/2020 18:41:29	18:43:23	18:47:54	18:47:56	18:49:24	SID2	N
202000605101	0 Station 27 Beach / Public Beac	105D_Animal Dangerous	09/02/2020 06:25:46	6:29:28	6:39:39	6:39:41	6:46:06	SID3	N
202000634054	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/13/2020 22:45:43	22:45:43	22:45:43	22:45:43	22:45:48	SID1	N
202000657649	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 23:41:22	23:41:22	23:41:22	23:41:22	23:41:25	SID3	N
202000652905	2013 Ion Av	Patrol Request	09/21/2020 23:57:22	23:57:22	23:57:22	23:57:22	23:57:34	SID2	N
202000618609	0 Station 17 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 13:37:52	13:37:52	13:37:52	13:37:52	13:50:45	SID1	N
202000651512	406 Patriot St	*Fraud/Deception_Past	09/21/2020 11:13:34	11:15:57	11:16:55		11:26:17	SID2	N
202000651512	406 Patriot St	*Fraud/Deception_Past	09/21/2020 11:13:34	11:15:57	11:16:55		11:26:17	SID2	N
202000662697	300 - 317 Station 22 1/2 St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 00:18:20	0:18:20	0:18:20	0:18:20	0:18:28	SID2	N
202000631073	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 13:37:34	13:37:34	13:37:34	13:37:34	13:43:04	SID2	N
202000647062	0 Breach Inlet Beach / Public Be	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 10:12:43	10:12:43	10:12:43	10:12:43	10:12:46	SID3	N
202000610964	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 11:18:39	11:18:39	11:18:39	11:18:39	11:23:42	SID3	N
202000648379	Jasper Blvd / Station 22 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/19/2020 21:32:25	21:32:25	21:32:25	21:32:25	21:41:01	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000661801	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 17:16:37	17:16:37	17:16:37	17:16:37	17:16:42	SID1	N
202000616386	1300 - 1499 Poe Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 13:33:16	13:33:16	13:33:16	13:33:16	13:33:20	SID1	N
202000654537	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 17:26:50	17:26:50	17:26:50	17:26:50	17:27:08	SID1	N
202000616396	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 13:37:52	13:37:52	13:37:52	13:37:52	14:12:25	SID3	N
202000606555	Station 26 1/2 St / Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/02/2020 19:21:25	19:21:25	19:21:25	19:21:25	19:26:21	SID3	N
202000609101	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 17:51:36	17:51:36	17:51:36	17:51:36	17:57:06	SID2	N
202000673199	2820 Atlantic Av	Follow Up	09/30/2020 11:24:07	11:24:07	11:24:07		11:25:01	SID3	N
202000614793	2724 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance-Just O	09/05/2020 20:43:48	20:45:40	20:46:03	20:47:40	2:55:08	SID3	Y
202000614793	2724 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance-Just O	09/05/2020 20:43:48	20:45:40	20:46:03	20:47:40	2:55:08	SID3	Y
202000652236	406 Patriot St	118B_Fraud/Deception Past	09/21/2020 17:42:36	17:42:36	17:42:36	17:42:36	18:09:22	SID2	Y
202000625908	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	107B_Assist Agency Non-Uрге	09/10/2020 11:17:00	11:18:37	11:18:39	11:25:09	11:31:53	SID1	N
202000609721	1680 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/03/2020 22:37:45	22:37:45	22:37:45	22:37:45	22:41:28	MPD1	N
202000625908	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	107B_Assist Agency Non-Uрге	09/10/2020 11:17:00	11:18:37	11:18:39	11:25:09	11:31:53	SID1	N
202000638841	Jasper Blvd / Station 27th St	Traffic Stop	09/15/2020 21:29:05	21:29:05	21:29:05	21:29:05	21:38:11	SID3	N
202000606460	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 18:25:01	18:25:01	18:25:01	18:25:01	18:28:22	SID1	N
202000621702	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/08/2020 18:37:51	18:37:51	18:37:51	18:37:51	18:37:55	SID3	N
202000631252	2201-2249 Middle St	911 Open Line	09/12/2020 15:15:56	15:21:32	15:21:38		15:25:04	SID2	N
202000603986	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	City Ordinance Violation	09/01/2020 17:59:16	17:59:16	17:59:16	17:59:16	18:02:01	SID3	N
202000651703	406 Patriot St	*Fraud/Deception_Past	09/21/2020 13:00:41	13:04:10	13:06:18		14:27:27	SID2	N
202000631862	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/12/2020 21:12:07	21:12:07	21:12:07	21:12:07	21:12:14	SID1	N
202000661417	8500 Palmetto Commerce Pkwy	*Suicidal Person_In Progress	09/25/2020 14:22:54	14:29:37	14:29:42	14:40:20	15:10:38	NCZ9	N
202000647316	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 12:25:25	12:25:25	12:25:25	12:25:25	12:25:43	SID3	N
202000608571	0 Station 18 Street / Public Beac	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/03/2020 13:58:17	13:58:17	13:58:17	13:58:17	13:58:25	SID1	N
202000630916	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 11:47:21	11:47:21	11:47:21	11:47:21	12:02:46	SID1	N
202000633730	300 - 317 Station 22 1/2 St	Disabled Motorist	09/13/2020 19:07:49	19:07:49	19:07:49	19:07:49	19:15:21	SID2	N
202000660225	0 Station 12 Street / Public Beac	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 02:18:32	2:18:32	2:18:32	2:18:32	2:18:41	SID1	N
202000616679	0 STATION 18 1/2 BEACH/ PUE	911 Open Line	09/06/2020 16:27:04	16:32:52	16:33:24	16:33:25	16:34:22	SID2	N
202000616679	0 STATION 18 1/2 BEACH/ PUE	911 Open Line	09/06/2020 16:27:04	16:32:52	16:33:24	16:33:25	16:34:22	SID2	N
202000614635	Station 27th St / Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 19:29:03	19:29:03	19:29:03	19:29:03	19:38:33	SID3	N
202000621158	0 Station 19 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/08/2020 13:54:17	13:54:17	13:54:17	13:54:17	13:59:33	SID2	N
202000611664	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 16:24:35	16:24:35	16:24:35	16:24:35	16:31:26	SID2	N
202000655667	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 05:20:36	5:20:36	5:20:36	5:20:36	5:20:40	SID3	N
202000619001	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/07/2020 17:01:05	17:01:05	17:01:05	17:01:05	17:09:44	SID3	N
202000619001	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/07/2020 17:01:05	17:01:05	17:01:05	17:01:05	17:09:44	SID3	N
202000664352	Station 24th St / Atlantic Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/26/2020 18:58:10	18:58:10	18:58:10	18:58:10	19:13:24	SID2	N
202000613941	1 Breach Inlet (sul Is)	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 13:59:49	13:59:49	13:59:49	13:59:49	14:06:11	SIDM	N
202000606744	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_Just Occurred	09/02/2020 20:50:51	20:52:45			20:52:49	SID2	N
202000616194	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 11:53:03	11:53:03	11:53:03	11:53:03	12:10:28	SID1	N
202000618397	3222 Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/07/2020 11:23:28	11:23:28	11:23:28	11:23:28	11:36:51	SID3	N
202000631463	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 17:05:55	17:05:55	17:05:55	17:05:55	17:15:38	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000663777	900 OSCEOLA AV	911 Hang Up	09/26/2020 13:56:44	14:04:04	14:04:06	14:07:05	14:09:29	SID1	N
202000646015	405 Station 12th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/18/2020 21:35:18	21:35:18	21:35:18	21:35:18	21:37:02	SID1	N
202000602515	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/01/2020 04:25:14	4:25:14	4:25:14	4:25:14	4:25:20	SID3	N
202000616479	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	113C_Disturb/Nuis Intoxic Wpr	09/06/2020 14:24:40	14:26:50	14:27:27	14:30:54	16:36:43	SID2	Y
202000616479	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	113C_Disturb/Nuis Intoxic Wpr	09/06/2020 14:24:40	14:26:50	14:27:27	14:30:54	16:36:43	SID2	Y
202000616479	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	113C_Disturb/Nuis Intoxic Wpr	09/06/2020 14:24:40	14:26:50	14:27:27	14:30:54	16:36:43	SID2	Y
202000625709	2057 Middle St	116D_Drugs Possession	09/10/2020 09:44:17	9:44:43	9:44:45	9:49:33	10:20:38	SID2	Y
202000642947	2056 Middle St	105O_Animal Information	09/17/2020 15:53:57	15:53:57	15:53:57	15:53:57	15:54:29	SID2	Y
202000628553	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 13:30:49	13:30:49	13:30:49	13:30:49	13:34:10	SID2	N
202000665855	0 BREACH INLET BEACH / PUI	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 13:08:15	13:08:15	13:08:15	13:08:15	13:20:28	SID3	N
202000614070	2924 Middle St	Follow Up	09/05/2020 14:59:41	14:59:41	14:59:41	14:59:41	15:44:18	SID3	N
202000660883	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	Officer Initiated Call	09/25/2020 10:25:01	10:25:01	10:25:01	10:25:01	10:30:38	SID2	N
202000660883	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	Officer Initiated Call	09/25/2020 10:25:01	10:25:01	10:25:01	10:25:01	10:30:38	SID2	N
202000665802	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 12:22:30	12:22:30	12:22:30	12:22:30	12:25:23	SID2	N
202000666590	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 20:45:13	20:45:13	20:45:13	20:45:13	20:45:17	SID1	N
202000623632	1851 Ion Av	911 Hang Up	09/09/2020 13:41:08	13:43:40	13:43:43		13:50:49	SID2	N
202000631888	1 Breach Inlet (sul ls)	Patrol Request	09/12/2020 21:29:56	21:29:56	21:29:56	21:29:56	21:30:00	SIDM	N
202000631108	0 Station 12 Street / Public Bea	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/12/2020 13:52:22	13:52:22	13:52:22	13:52:22	13:53:53	SID1	N
202000643661	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/17/2020 22:03:39	22:03:39	22:03:39	22:03:39	22:03:45	SID3	N
202000666544	32°45'55.49"n / 079°51'40.89"w	911 Open Line	09/27/2020 20:18:40	20:21:06	20:21:33	20:25:32	20:28:50	SID1	N
202000629514	2056 Middle St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/11/2020 21:08:13	21:08:13	21:08:13	21:08:13	22:07:41	SID2	N
202000655775	Osceola Av / Station 9th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/23/2020 07:21:46	7:21:46	7:21:46	7:21:46	7:32:55	SID1	N
202000655775	Osceola Av / Station 9th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/23/2020 07:21:46	7:21:46	7:21:46	7:21:46	7:32:55	SID1	N
202000646208	2814 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/18/2020 22:58:56	22:58:56	22:58:56	22:58:56	23:14:16	SID3	N
202000613682	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Bea	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 11:45:09	11:45:09	11:45:09	11:45:09	12:10:20	SID2	N
202000621058	2651 Bayonne St	Tow_Private Property	09/08/2020 12:58:15	13:01:41			13:04:45	SID3	N
202000652079	3200 Jasper Blvd	*Alarms_In Progress	09/21/2020 16:22:28	16:24:09	16:24:25	16:36:15	16:42:37	SID3	N
202000669444	0 Station 18 1/2 Street / Public E	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/28/2020 23:28:17	23:28:17	23:28:17	23:28:17	23:33:31	SID2	N
202000642846	1412 POE AV	911 Open Line	09/17/2020 15:06:47	15:11:10	15:11:13	15:13:39	15:15:23	SID1	N
202000659801	0 Station 18 1/2 Street / Public E	Patrol Request	09/24/2020 22:21:31	22:21:31	22:21:31	22:21:31	22:21:35	SID2	N
202000616981	1801 Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgc	09/06/2020 19:09:41	19:10:47	19:11:38	19:15:01	19:17:14	SID2	N
202000616981	1801 Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgc	09/06/2020 19:09:41	19:10:47	19:11:38	19:15:01	19:17:14	SID2	N
202000645916	Jasper Blvd / Station 28 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/18/2020 20:35:45	20:35:45	20:35:45	20:35:45	20:44:31	SID3	N
202000656722	1315 Cove Av	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/23/2020 15:34:54	15:36:03	15:36:30	15:43:37	15:46:37	SID1	N
202000656722	1315 Cove Av	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/23/2020 15:34:54	15:36:03	15:36:30	15:43:37	15:46:37	SID1	N
202000645766	2120 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/18/2020 19:11:27	19:13:52			19:14:09	SID2	N
202000613638	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 11:20:41	11:20:41	11:20:41	11:20:41	11:26:59	SID2	N
202000613638	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 11:20:41	11:20:41	11:20:41	11:20:41	11:26:59	SID2	N
202000611915	Jasper Blvd / Station 22nd St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	19:06:55	SID2	Y
202000611915	Jasper Blvd / Station 22nd St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	19:06:55	SID2	Y

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000611915	Jasper Blvd / Station 22nd St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	19:06:55	SID2	Y
202000611915	Jasper Blvd / Station 22nd St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	18:17:42	19:06:55	SID2	Y
202000613783	Jasper Blvd / Quarter St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 12:36:29	12:36:29	12:36:29	12:36:29	12:42:20	SID2	N
202000616353	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 13:17:20	13:17:20	13:17:20	13:17:20	13:26:28	SID2	N
202000637598	2650 Bayonne St	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/15/2020 11:00:33	11:01:16	11:01:22	11:05:47	11:16:39	SID3	N
202000637598	2650 Bayonne St	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/15/2020 11:00:33	11:01:16	11:01:22	11:05:47	11:16:39	SID3	N
202000626969	Middle St / Station 27th St	Traffic Stop	09/10/2020 19:59:35	19:59:35	19:59:35	19:59:35	20:46:55	SID3	N
202000626969	Middle St / Station 27th St	Traffic Stop	09/10/2020 19:59:35	19:59:35	19:59:35	19:59:35	20:46:55	SID3	N
202000662703	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 00:20:38	0:20:38	0:20:38	0:20:38	0:20:46	SID1	N
202000665814	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 12:28:55	12:28:55	12:28:55	12:28:55	12:33:26	SID2	N
202000614038	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (iop)	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 14:47:58	14:47:58	14:47:58	14:47:58	14:57:43	IPD1	N
202000664377	Station 18 1/2 St / Flag St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/26/2020 19:14:20	19:14:20	19:14:20	19:14:20	19:14:24	SID2	N
202000611667	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 16:25:43	16:25:43	16:25:43	16:25:43	16:34:20	SID2	N
202000613613	0 Station 20 Street / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 11:09:05	11:09:05	11:09:05	11:09:05	11:23:11	SID2	N
202000616038	Pettigrew St / Station 21st St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 10:20:08	10:20:08	10:20:08	10:20:08	10:20:12	SID2	N
202000616183	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 11:48:42	11:48:42	11:48:42	11:48:42	11:54:16	SID2	N
202000674242	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Patrol Request	09/30/2020 20:07:57	20:07:57	20:07:57	20:07:57	20:08:07	SID2	N
202000635590	2014 Mike Perkis Pl	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgε	09/14/2020 15:01:29	15:01:53	15:02:27	15:06:34	15:08:51	SID2	N
202000669996	1302 Thompson Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgε	09/29/2020 04:08:07	4:09:15	4:09:23	4:12:58	4:46:30	SID1	N
202000669996	1302 Thompson Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgε	09/29/2020 04:08:07	4:09:15	4:09:23	4:12:58	4:46:30	SID1	N
202000655663	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 05:16:23	5:16:23	5:16:23	5:16:23	5:16:28	SID2	N
202000606429	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 18:15:36	18:15:36	18:15:36	18:15:36	18:15:39	SID2	N
202000618998	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/07/2020 16:59:49	16:59:49	16:59:49	16:59:49	17:11:22	SID2	N
202000609760	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 23:00:16	23:00:16	23:00:16	23:00:16	23:00:20	SID3	N
202000614222	0 Station 27 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 16:10:28	16:10:28	16:10:28	16:10:28	16:16:11	SID3	N
202000667351	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 04:23:25	4:23:25	4:23:25	4:23:25	4:23:35	SID2	N
202000616300	Station 29th St / Marshall Blvd	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 12:47:37	12:47:37	12:47:37	12:47:37	12:47:41	SID3	N
202000616159	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 11:36:53	11:36:53	11:36:53	11:36:53	11:43:12	SID2	N
202000646791	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 05:36:57	5:37:21			5:38:47	SID1	N
202000606373	821 Coleman Blvd	*DUI_In Progress	09/02/2020 17:50:18	17:52:12	17:52:48	18:03:47	18:03:58	MPD1	N
202000621742	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/08/2020 18:56:32	18:56:32	18:56:32	18:56:32	18:56:47	SID2	N
202000649470	2056 Middle St	*Miscellaneous	09/20/2020 10:55:37	10:57:00	10:57:10	10:57:12	10:57:35	SID2	N
202000611483	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 15:11:51	15:11:51	15:11:51	15:11:51	15:16:41	SID2	N
202000652895	200-299 STATION 12TH ST	Registration Check	09/21/2020 23:50:50	23:50:50	23:50:50	23:50:50	23:52:17	SID1	N
202000618793	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Bea	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/07/2020 15:12:33	15:12:33	15:12:33	15:12:33	15:12:57	SID1	N
202000654038	Station 21st St / Ion Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/22/2020 12:59:02	12:59:02	12:59:02	12:59:02	12:59:10	SID2	N
202000647030	0 Fort Moultrie Beach / Public B	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 09:51:00	9:51:00	9:51:00	9:51:00	9:51:08	SID1	N
202000619423	415 Merritt Blvd	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/07/2020 20:54:13	20:55:50			20:56:22	IPD1	N
202000616405	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 13:40:36	13:40:36	13:40:36	13:40:36	13:45:48	SID2	N
202000629643	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 22:04:26	22:04:26	22:04:26	22:04:26	22:04:40	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000616442	Jasper Blvd / Station 30th St	Traffic Stop	09/06/2020 14:05:21	14:05:21	14:05:21	14:05:21	14:19:23	SID3	N
202000669208	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 21:09:02	21:09:02	21:09:02	21:09:02	21:09:10	SID3	N
202000619708	200 - 299 Station 12th St	Patrol Request	09/07/2020 23:18:40	23:18:40	23:18:40	23:18:40	23:18:47	SID1	N
202000626860	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/10/2020 19:07:26	19:17:50	19:17:53	19:22:21	19:23:46	SID1	N
202000664152	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 17:17:19	17:17:19	17:17:19	17:17:19	17:18:38	SID2	N
202000648412	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/19/2020 21:47:19	21:50:05	21:50:12	21:55:50	22:06:19	SID1	N
202000648412	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/19/2020 21:47:19	21:50:05	21:50:12	21:55:50	22:06:19	SID1	N
202000647961	2708 Bayonne St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/19/2020 18:20:34	18:20:34	18:20:34	18:20:34	18:24:49	SID3	N
202000674617	1721 Atlantic Av	*Suspicious Circum_Just Occu	09/30/2020 23:30:25	23:31:21	23:31:48	23:34:30	23:45:20	SID1	N
202000674617	1721 Atlantic Av	*Suspicious Circum_Just Occu	09/30/2020 23:30:25	23:31:21	23:31:48	23:34:30	23:45:20	SID1	N
202000616100	2200-2250 MIDDLE ST	911 Hang Up	09/06/2020 10:58:39	11:01:51	11:05:00	11:05:03	11:07:37	SID2	N
202000626519	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/10/2020 16:00:49	16:00:49	16:00:49	16:00:49	16:07:01	SID2	N
202000632801	2630 Goldbug Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg	09/13/2020 08:18:52	8:26:10			8:26:15	SID2	N
202000611081	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	107O_Assist Agency Informati	09/04/2020 12:05:16	12:05:16	12:05:16	12:05:16	12:06:19	SID2	N
202000616358	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/06/2020 13:18:54	13:18:54	13:18:54	13:18:54	13:18:58	SID3	N
202000633255	Si Officer	*Administrative	09/13/2020 13:52:41	14:03:27			14:09:47	IPADM	N
202000611231	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 13:20:00	13:20:00	13:20:00	13:20:00	13:25:03	SID3	N
202000628761	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:10:39	15:10:39	15:10:39	15:10:39	15:14:01	SID1	N
202000655655	Station 18 1/2 St / Flag St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/23/2020 05:01:26	5:01:26	5:01:26	5:01:26	5:01:45	SID2	N
202000608027	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg	09/03/2020 09:32:21	9:34:17	9:34:21	9:34:26	9:57:39	SID2	N
202000618880	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 15:50:08	15:50:08	15:50:08	15:50:08	16:00:35	SID2	N
202000617259	Jasper Blvd / Station 28 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/06/2020 21:54:53	21:54:53	21:54:53	21:54:53	22:05:27	SID3	N
202000617259	Jasper Blvd / Station 28 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/06/2020 21:54:53	21:54:53	21:54:53	21:54:53	22:05:27	SID3	N
202000611809	2414 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 17:34:31	17:34:31	17:34:31	17:34:31	17:49:19	SID2	N
202000633215	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 13:24:30	13:24:30	13:24:30	13:24:30	13:29:40	SID2	N
202000609906	1001 OSCEOLA AV	911 Open Line	09/03/2020 23:51:20	23:53:38	23:53:40	0:15:40	0:16:04	SID1	N
202000609906	1001 OSCEOLA AV	911 Open Line	09/03/2020 23:51:20	23:53:38	23:53:40	0:15:40	0:16:04	SID1	N
202000617097	2200 Middle St	*Traffic Viol/Comp/Haz_In Pro	09/06/2020 20:23:12	20:23:12	20:23:12	20:25:13	20:31:18	SID2	N
202000615953	0 Sand Dunes Club Beach/ Publ	*Miscellaneous	09/06/2020 09:14:58	9:17:52	9:27:55	10:42:16	10:42:25	SID1	N
202000631308	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	122B_Misc Non-Urgent	09/12/2020 15:43:58	15:45:33	15:45:40	15:51:15	15:55:58	SID2	N
202000650016	2908 Middle St	*Theft_Past	09/20/2020 16:43:18	16:47:24	16:47:49	16:55:22	17:16:27	SID3	Y
202000633011	2056 Middle St	*Administrative	09/13/2020 11:02:00	11:05:50			11:07:04	SID2	N
202000629631	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 21:58:34	21:58:34	21:58:34	21:58:34	22:04:15	SID3	N
202000633101	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 12:09:01	12:09:01	12:09:01	12:09:01	12:11:51	SID3	N
202000672236	Ion Av / Station 25th St	Traffic Stop	09/29/2020 23:46:10	23:46:10	23:46:10	23:46:10	23:59:36	SID2	N
202000674288	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/30/2020 20:28:50	20:28:50	20:28:50	20:28:50	20:29:34	SID2	N
202000631443	Sipd Officer	*Administrative	09/12/2020 16:58:01	17:06:07			17:06:12	SIADM	N
202000616297	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 12:46:10	12:46:10	12:46:10	12:46:10	13:17:16	SID1	N
202000665753	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 11:50:14	11:50:14	11:50:14	11:50:14	12:00:10	SID1	N
202000631162	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 14:23:27	14:23:27	14:23:27	14:23:27	14:30:45	SID1	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000618952	Jasper Blvd / Station 28th St	Traffic Stop	09/07/2020 16:34:20	16:34:20	16:34:20	16:34:20	16:43:54	SID3	N
202000613586	0 Station 21 Street / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 10:54:17	10:54:17	10:54:17	10:54:17	11:00:05	SID2	N
202000661667	2302 Atlantic Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/25/2020 16:09:51	16:17:07	16:17:12	16:17:19	16:24:28	SID2	N
202000630189	STATION 28TH ST / JASPER B	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/12/2020 01:55:01	1:55:01	1:55:01	1:55:01	1:57:06	SID3	N
202000611187	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 12:59:58	12:59:58	12:59:58	12:59:58	13:08:05	SID3	N
202000657161	3103 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/23/2020 19:15:08	19:16:32	19:16:57	19:18:28	19:20:33	SID3	N
202000657161	3103 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/23/2020 19:15:08	19:16:32	19:16:57	19:18:28	19:20:33	SID3	N
202000648450	1408 Thompson Av	911 Open Line	09/19/2020 22:07:50	22:09:06	22:09:37	22:10:44	22:20:40	SID1	N
202000648450	1408 Thompson Av	911 Open Line	09/19/2020 22:07:50	22:09:06	22:09:37	22:10:44	22:20:40	SID1	N
202000664011	1735 Atlantic Av	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/26/2020 16:00:37	16:03:21	16:03:28	16:07:35	16:10:52	SID1	N
202000630921	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 11:50:24	11:50:24	11:50:24	11:50:24	11:55:48	SID2	N
202000659173	2917 Jasper Blvd	911 Open Line	09/24/2020 15:51:14	15:52:31	15:52:33	15:57:25	16:03:27	SID3	N
202000638583	Jasper/station 29	Traffic Stop	09/15/2020 18:50:38	18:50:38	18:50:38	18:50:38	18:56:11	Law Mutua	N
202000607571	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 03:43:42	3:43:42	3:43:42	3:43:42	3:43:46	SID1	N
202000655661	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 05:12:39	5:12:39	5:12:39	5:12:39	5:12:46	SID1	N
202000664123	900 Osceola Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/26/2020 17:02:37	17:02:37	17:02:37	17:02:37	17:02:43	SID1	N
202000674048	402 Station 12th St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/30/2020 18:21:26	18:21:53	18:22:14	18:27:41	18:46:31	SID1	N
202000616316	0 Station 29 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 12:55:04	12:55:04	12:55:04	12:55:04	13:07:31	SID3	N
202000656716	2414 Myrtle Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/23/2020 15:33:06	15:35:00	15:35:40		15:47:19	SID2	N
202000656716	2414 Myrtle Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/23/2020 15:33:06	15:35:00	15:35:40		15:47:19	SID2	N
202000666023	0 Station 10 Street / Public Beac	*Animal_In Progress	09/27/2020 15:22:29	15:23:20	15:27:17		15:33:35	SID1	N
202000623467	1600-1649 ATLANTIC AV	911 Hang Up	09/09/2020 12:17:36	12:20:29			12:20:37	SID1	N
202000666466	2708 Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/27/2020 19:29:41	19:30:20	19:30:43	19:34:09	19:51:51	SID3	N
202000666012	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 15:12:47	15:12:47	15:12:47	15:12:47	15:21:33	SID1	N
202000603414	2214 JASPER BLVD	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/01/2020 13:40:29	13:40:29	13:40:29	13:40:29	13:43:36	SID2	N
202000613871	0 Station 26 1/2 Beach / Public E	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 13:22:40	13:22:40	13:22:40	13:22:40	13:31:18	SID2	N
202000646244	3222 Middle St	Registration Check	09/18/2020 23:18:03	23:18:03	23:18:03	23:18:03	23:18:10	SID3	N
202000611008	2924 Middle St	*Fraud/Deception_Past	09/04/2020 11:36:57	11:40:36	11:44:21	11:46:55	12:11:15	SID3	Y
202000673989	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/30/2020 17:45:42	17:47:31	17:47:58		20:28:15	SID2	N
202000673989	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/30/2020 17:45:42	17:47:31	17:47:58		20:28:15	SID2	N
202000667367	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 04:35:23	4:35:23	4:35:23	4:35:23	4:35:31	SID1	N
202000657243	0 Station 16 Street / Public Beac	*Barking Dog	09/23/2020 19:58:32	20:01:45	20:01:47	20:07:21	20:15:45	SID1	N
202000617311	3841 Leeds Av	Follow Up	09/06/2020 22:29:21	22:29:21	22:29:21	22:48:04	1:55:27	NCZ3	N
202000618807	0 Station 11 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 15:16:49	15:16:49	15:16:49	15:16:49	15:24:29	SID1	N
202000665788	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 12:12:25	12:12:25	12:12:25	12:12:25	12:18:12	SID2	N
202000614765	3019 Brownell Av	*Disturbance/Nuisance-Just O	09/05/2020 20:29:35	20:30:33	20:31:18	20:34:43	20:38:02	SID3	N
202000614765	3019 Brownell Av	*Disturbance/Nuisance-Just O	09/05/2020 20:29:35	20:30:33	20:31:18	20:34:43	20:38:02	SID3	N
202000614765	3019 Brownell Av	*Disturbance/Nuisance-Just O	09/05/2020 20:29:35	20:30:33	20:31:18	20:34:43	20:38:02	SID3	N
202000623621	SIPD	*Administrative	09/09/2020 13:30:38	13:33:22			13:38:38		N
202000628318	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 11:47:27	11:47:27	11:47:27	11:47:27	11:52:55	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000655679	Marshall Blvd / Station 28 1/2 St	Registration Check	09/23/2020 05:31:52	5:31:52	5:31:52	5:31:52	5:32:38	SID3	N
202000657042	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/23/2020 18:05:03	18:06:19	18:06:44	18:10:05	18:39:54	SID2	N
202000637196	Middle St / Station 22nd St	Traffic Stop	09/15/2020 07:06:00	7:06:00	7:06:00	7:06:00	7:12:12	SID2	N
202000653024	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 01:19:51	1:19:51	1:19:51	1:19:51	1:20:00	SID2	N
202000634530	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/14/2020 03:57:45	3:57:45	3:57:45	3:57:45	3:57:57	SID3	N
202000633804	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/13/2020 19:47:37	19:50:45	19:50:50	19:57:34	20:14:59	SID3	N
202000633804	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/13/2020 19:47:37	19:50:45	19:50:50	19:57:34	20:14:59	SID3	N
202000663919	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/26/2020 15:09:59	15:09:59	15:09:59	15:09:59	15:33:08	SID2	N
202000626476	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/10/2020 15:44:31	15:44:31	15:44:31	15:44:31	15:51:38	SID2	N
202000641070	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/16/2020 22:07:36	22:07:36	22:07:36	22:07:36	22:07:40	SID1	N
202000618604	2850 Marshall Blvd	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 13:31:21	13:31:21	13:31:21	13:31:21	13:41:19	SID3	N
202000662343	2014 Mike Perkis Pl	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 21:21:58	21:21:58	21:21:58	21:21:58	21:22:03	SID2	N
202000608798	2513 Ion Av	*Traffic/Transp Acc_in Progres	09/03/2020 15:42:09	15:43:17	15:44:09	15:48:24	15:54:10	SID2	N
202000674138	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/30/2020 19:07:42	19:07:42	19:07:42	19:07:42	19:07:45	SID1	N
202000627076	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/10/2020 21:07:09	21:07:56	21:08:04	21:12:15	21:20:49	SID1	N
202000627076	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/10/2020 21:07:09	21:07:56	21:08:04	21:12:15	21:20:49	SID1	N
202000624661	407 Carolina Blvd	132B_Tfc Viol/Minor/Comp	09/09/2020 22:33:45	22:34:28	22:35:09	22:36:45	22:48:43	IPD1	N
202000624661	407 Carolina Blvd	132B_Tfc Viol/Minor/Comp	09/09/2020 22:33:45	22:34:28	22:35:09	22:36:45	22:48:43	IPD1	N
202000640957	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/16/2020 20:57:27	20:57:27	20:57:27	20:57:27	20:57:33	SID3	N
202000647136	956 Middle St	*Alarms_In Progress	09/19/2020 10:50:57	10:53:08	10:53:34	10:57:01	10:59:05	SID1	N
202000647136	956 Middle St	*Alarms_In Progress	09/19/2020 10:50:57	10:53:08	10:53:34	10:57:01	10:59:05	SID1	N
202000618935	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 16:24:20	16:24:20	16:24:20	16:24:20	16:46:26	SID2	N
202000635249	Marshall Blvd / Station 28th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/14/2020 11:49:31	11:49:31	11:49:31	11:49:31	11:51:06	SID3	N
202000650957	2220 Middle St	125O_Pub Svc Information	09/21/2020 04:15:34	4:16:31	4:16:35	4:23:12	4:29:09	SID2	N
202000642407	0 Sand Dunes Club Beach/ Publ	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/17/2020 11:32:58	11:32:58	11:32:58	11:32:58	11:34:53	SID1	N
202000611601	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 15:58:25	15:58:25	15:58:25	15:58:25	16:04:32	SID2	N
202000624126	Si3	*Administrative	09/09/2020 17:37:05	17:42:02			17:47:18	SIADM	N
202000620117	2900 - 2999 Marshall Blvd	Patrol Request	09/08/2020 02:53:33	2:53:33	2:53:33	2:53:33	3:04:34	SID3	N
202000615766	Station 22 1/2 St / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/06/2020 06:50:30	6:50:30	6:50:30	6:50:30	6:59:47	SID2	N
202000634053	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/13/2020 22:45:06	22:45:06	22:45:06	22:45:06	22:45:33	SID1	N
202000665764	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 12:00:25	12:00:25	12:00:25	12:00:25	12:12:09	SID1	N
202000624836	2901 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/10/2020 00:03:56	0:03:56	0:03:56	0:03:56	0:14:15	SID3	N
202000648759	Jasper Blvd / Station 28 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 00:20:39	0:20:39	0:20:39	0:20:39	0:31:40	SID3	N
202000671127	924 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/29/2020 13:51:25	13:53:12			13:54:46	SID1	N
202000671127	924 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/29/2020 13:51:25	13:53:12			13:54:46	SID1	N
202000671127	924 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/29/2020 13:51:25	13:53:12			13:54:46	SID1	N
202000611162	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Bea	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/04/2020 12:47:31	12:47:31	12:47:31	12:47:31	12:55:16	SID3	N
202000614184	0 Station 26 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 15:54:29	15:54:29	15:54:29	15:54:29	16:04:48	SID2	N
202000609097	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 17:51:08	17:51:08	17:51:08	17:51:08	17:51:12	SID3	N
202000638647	Station 9 1/2	*Alarms_In Progress	09/15/2020 19:25:55	19:28:36	19:28:46	19:31:02	19:59:13	SIADM	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000638647	Station 9 1/2	*Alarms_In Progress	09/15/2020 19:25:55	19:28:36	19:28:46	19:31:02	19:59:13	SIADM	N
202000654723	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 18:54:00	18:54:00	18:54:00	18:54:00	18:54:10	SID1	N
202000666065	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 15:42:18	15:42:18	15:42:18	15:42:18	16:09:20	SID1	N
202000614143	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 15:33:31	15:33:31	15:33:31	15:33:31	15:39:09	SID2	N
202000630982	0 Station 28 1/2 Street / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 12:35:54	12:35:54	12:35:54	12:35:54	12:38:31	SID3	N
202000673949	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/30/2020 17:27:47	17:27:47	17:27:47	17:27:47	17:31:15	SID1	N
202000657142	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 19:02:09	19:02:09	19:02:09	19:02:09	19:03:02	SID3	N
202000606410	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 18:04:48	18:04:48	18:04:48	18:04:48	18:04:51	SID3	N
202000614008	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beac	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 14:36:28	14:36:28	14:36:28	14:36:28	14:55:00	SID2	N
202000607696	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	*Public Service_In Progress	09/03/2020 05:17:27	5:18:13	5:21:31	5:21:34	5:25:06	SID2	N
202000616263	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 12:30:11	12:30:11	12:30:11	12:30:11	12:31:00	SID2	N
202000649924	0 Station 12 Street / Public Beac	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/20/2020 15:41:26	15:41:26	15:41:26	15:41:26	15:45:39	SID1	N
202000637443	Station 17th St / Middle St	105A_Animal Stray	09/15/2020 09:39:40	9:39:40	9:39:40	9:39:40	9:45:04	SID1	N
202000614470	Jasper Blvd / Station 26th St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 18:10:38	18:10:38	18:10:38	18:10:38	18:27:37	SID2	N
202000668885	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 17:58:06	17:58:06	17:58:06	17:58:06	17:58:11	SID2	N
202000674038	2300 Atlantic Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/30/2020 18:16:12	18:16:12	18:16:12	18:16:12	18:17:03	SID2	N
202000613750	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 12:26:14	12:26:14	12:26:14	12:26:14	12:34:17	SID2	N
202000670107	2213 Middle St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/29/2020 05:20:26	5:20:26	5:20:26	5:20:26	5:21:49	SID2	N
202000611458	400 - 499 Station 16 1/2 St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/04/2020 15:01:40	15:01:40	15:01:40	15:01:40	15:01:44	SID1	N
202000672811	Station 27th St / Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/30/2020 07:59:56	7:59:56	7:59:56	7:59:56	9:16:52	SID3	N
202000618395	2650 Bayonne St	132A_Tfc Viol/Abandond Vehic	09/07/2020 11:22:51	11:26:22	11:26:29	11:34:42	12:07:46	SID3	Y
202000618395	2650 Bayonne St	132A_Tfc Viol/Abandond Vehic	09/07/2020 11:22:51	11:26:22	11:26:29	11:34:42	12:07:46	SID3	Y
202000637893	2210 Middle St	125B_Pub Svc Lock In/Out	09/15/2020 13:11:21	13:11:21	13:11:21	13:11:21	13:26:45	SID2	N
202000637893	2210 Middle St	125B_Pub Svc Lock In/Out	09/15/2020 13:11:21	13:11:21	13:11:21	13:11:21	13:26:45	SID2	N
202000664835	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 23:17:41	23:17:41	23:17:41	23:17:41	23:17:46	SID3	N
202000643372	2651 Ion Av	911 Hang Up	09/17/2020 19:23:23	19:24:53	19:25:06	19:27:47	19:28:59	SID3	N
202000655084	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 22:01:04	22:01:04	22:01:04	22:01:04	22:01:11	SID3	N
202000614589	Station 29th St / Brownell Av	129C_Suspicious Person	09/05/2020 19:03:14	19:03:14	19:03:14	19:03:14	19:55:35	SID3	N
202000614589	Station 29th St / Brownell Av	129C_Suspicious Person	09/05/2020 19:03:14	19:03:14	19:03:14	19:03:14	19:55:35	SID3	N
202000606417	Atlantic Av / Station 18th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/02/2020 18:09:19	18:09:19	18:09:19	18:09:19	18:09:23	SID2	N
202000614303	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 16:48:43	16:48:43	16:48:43	16:48:43	16:50:03	SID1	N
202000636264	Jasper Blvd / Station 28th St	Traffic Stop	09/14/2020 21:01:37	21:01:37	21:01:37	21:01:37	21:11:42	SID3	N
202000618580	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 13:17:27	13:17:27	13:17:27	13:17:27	13:22:38	SID2	N
202000618580	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 13:17:27	13:17:27	13:17:27	13:17:27	13:22:38	SID2	N
202000657695	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/24/2020 00:20:15	0:20:15	0:20:15	0:20:15	0:20:21	SID1	N
202000613445	0 Station 29 Beach / Public Beac	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 09:52:26	9:52:26	9:52:26	9:52:26	9:59:55	SID3	N
202000658270	0 Station 17 Beach/ Public Beac	Follow Up	09/24/2020 08:53:55	8:53:55	8:53:55	8:53:55	9:23:44	SID1	N
202000669458	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	Follow Up	09/28/2020 23:37:27	23:37:27	23:37:27	23:37:27	23:52:57	SID3	N
202000669458	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	Follow Up	09/28/2020 23:37:27	23:37:27	23:37:27	23:37:27	23:52:57	SID3	N
202000643174	1405 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/17/2020 17:44:15	17:46:21	17:47:21		17:55:00	SID1	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000616519	0 Station 27 Beach / Public Beach	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/06/2020 14:46:59	14:46:59	14:46:59	14:46:59	14:57:57	SID3	N
202000618861	0 Station 17 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 15:44:21	15:44:21	15:44:21	15:44:21	15:50:31	SID1	N
202000635898	1504 Middle St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/14/2020 17:25:58	17:27:01	17:27:30	17:30:09	17:44:08	SID1	N
202000606732	1401 Middle St	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Progress	09/02/2020 20:44:33	20:47:54	20:48:07	20:54:02	20:54:33	SID1	N
202000661826	1 Breach Inlet (sul ls)	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 17:25:10	17:25:10	17:25:10	17:25:10	17:25:14	SIDM	N
202000654532	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 17:23:53	17:23:53	17:23:53	17:23:53	17:24:00	SID1	N
202000619473	415 Merritt Blvd	116D_Drugs Possession	09/07/2020 21:25:51	21:26:06	21:26:28	21:32:45	21:38:56	IPD1	N
202000604354	Middle St / Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/01/2020 21:23:38	21:23:38	21:23:38	21:23:38	21:35:55	SID2	N
202000604354	Middle St / Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/01/2020 21:23:38	21:23:38	21:23:38	21:23:38	21:35:55	SID2	N
202000646440	300 - 499 Station 12th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complaint	09/19/2020 00:37:11	0:37:11	0:37:11	0:37:11	0:56:17	SID1	N
202000617340	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/06/2020 22:42:04	22:42:04	22:42:04	22:42:04	23:16:56	SID2	N
202000617340	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/06/2020 22:42:04	22:42:04	22:42:04	22:42:04	23:16:56	SID2	N
202000614140	Atlantic Av / Station 25th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complaint	09/05/2020 15:31:42	15:31:42	15:31:42	15:31:42	15:31:46	SID2	N
202000654792	2200 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 19:33:22	19:33:22	19:33:22	19:33:22	19:33:27	SID2	N
202000646789	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 05:34:13	5:34:36	5:34:41	5:34:44	5:34:52	SID2	N
202000606480	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	*Theft_Just Occurred	09/02/2020 18:34:09	18:35:37	18:35:59	18:40:14	18:56:59	SID2	N
202000606450	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 18:23:13	18:23:13	18:23:13	18:23:13	18:23:19	SID1	N
202000638555	208 PALMETTO BLVD	911 Transfer_Refferal	09/15/2020 18:35:44	18:39:08			18:41:58	Law Mutual	N
202000645953	2220 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/18/2020 20:58:06	20:58:06	20:58:06	20:58:06	21:15:13	SID2	N
202000632561	Station 23rd St / Raven Dr	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/13/2020 03:40:18	3:40:18	3:40:18	3:40:18	3:56:41	SID2	N
202000632561	Station 23rd St / Raven Dr	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/13/2020 03:40:18	3:40:18	3:40:18	3:40:18	3:56:41	SID2	N
202000626169	1614 Thompson Av	Follow Up	09/10/2020 13:13:32	13:13:32	13:13:32	13:13:32	13:13:49	SID1	N
202000667308	2630 Goldbug Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/28/2020 03:48:55	3:50:00	3:50:06	3:54:46	4:19:33	SID2	N
202000667308	2630 Goldbug Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/28/2020 03:48:55	3:50:00	3:50:06	3:54:46	4:19:33	SID2	N
202000630938	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 12:04:33	12:04:33	12:04:33	12:04:33	12:04:40	SID2	N
202000673956	1214 Middle St	*Public Service_Lockout	09/30/2020 17:28:31	17:31:56	17:32:48		18:03:03	SID1	N
202000624103	2910 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/09/2020 17:24:04	17:24:04	17:24:04	17:24:04	17:31:09	SID3	N
202000636063	3030 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/14/2020 18:57:51	18:57:51	18:57:51	18:57:51	19:03:37	SID3	N
202000664542	Station 22 1/2 St / Middle St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complaint	09/26/2020 20:52:15	20:52:15	20:52:15	20:52:15	20:52:20	SID2	N
202000645627	2200 - 2250 Middle St	131B_Traffic Acc/No Injury	09/18/2020 18:04:11	18:06:05	18:06:25	18:07:43	18:15:18	SID2	N
202000645627	2200 - 2250 Middle St	131B_Traffic Acc/No Injury	09/18/2020 18:04:11	18:06:05	18:06:25	18:07:43	18:15:18	SID2	N
202000669646	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	132D_Tfc Viol/Road Rage	09/29/2020 00:57:35	0:57:35	0:57:35	0:57:35	0:58:34	SID2	N
202000674160	1851 FLAG ST	911 Open Line	09/30/2020 19:18:31	19:20:19			19:21:06	SID2	N
202000608758	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/03/2020 15:29:05	15:29:05	15:29:05	15:29:05	15:34:24	SID2	N
202000631401	Station 24th St / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/12/2020 16:37:26	16:37:26	16:37:26	16:37:26	17:03:38	SID2	N
202000611283	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/04/2020 13:45:21	13:45:21	13:45:21	13:45:21	13:51:10	SID2	N
202000616369	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complaint	09/06/2020 13:24:53	13:24:53	13:24:53	13:24:53	13:25:00	SID2	N
202000624485	2720 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/09/2020 20:55:49	20:55:49	20:55:49	20:55:49	21:06:17	SID3	N
202000631229	Marshall Blvd / Station 30th St	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 15:04:42	15:04:42	15:04:42	15:04:42	15:04:46	SID3	N
202000616275	Station 18 1/2 St / Flag St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complaint	09/06/2020 12:35:59	12:35:59	12:35:59	12:35:59	12:36:33	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000647520	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/19/2020 14:42:39	14:42:39	14:42:39	14:42:39	14:49:11	SID2	N
202000663915	2019 MIDDLE ST	*Traffic/Transp Acc_Just Occu	09/26/2020 15:07:32	15:10:10	15:10:30	15:17:03	15:26:07	SID2	N
202000669236	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 21:24:17	21:24:17	21:24:17	21:24:17	21:24:23	SID1	N
202000622354	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/09/2020 00:40:44	0:40:44	0:40:44	0:40:44	0:40:48	SID1	N
202000625986	2050 Middle St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg€	09/10/2020 11:57:07	11:59:19	11:59:26	12:05:40	12:21:06	SID2	N
202000663236	2014 Mike Perkis Pl	104D_Alarm Commer Burg/Int	09/26/2020 07:52:39	7:54:22	7:54:34	7:57:46	7:58:45	SID2	N
202000657151	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 19:07:11	19:07:11	19:07:11	19:07:11	19:07:22	SID2	N
202000656121	0 Breach Inlet Street / Public Be	130B_Theft Past	09/23/2020 10:51:40	10:53:21	10:53:25	11:04:03	11:22:17	SID3	Y
202000604548	Middle St / Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/01/2020 23:12:00	23:12:00	23:12:00	23:12:00	23:33:22	SID2	N
202000604548	Middle St / Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/01/2020 23:12:00	23:12:00	23:12:00	23:12:00	23:33:22	SID2	N
202000667236	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 02:59:40	2:59:40	2:59:40	2:59:40	2:59:44	SID1	N
202000664742	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 22:27:23	22:27:23	22:27:23	22:27:23	22:27:29	SID3	N
202000646797	2051 MIDDLE ST	Registration Check	09/19/2020 05:42:08	5:42:08	5:42:08	5:42:08	5:43:17	SID2	N
202000631036	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 13:09:25	13:09:25	13:09:25	13:09:25	13:20:14	SID1	N
202000631036	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 13:09:25	13:09:25	13:09:25	13:09:25	13:20:14	SID1	N
202000609596	2065 Pettigrew St	911 Open Line	09/03/2020 21:31:59	21:36:23	21:36:37	21:40:23	21:46:39	SID2	N
202000607164	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Bea	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/02/2020 23:50:51	23:50:51	23:50:51	23:50:51	23:50:56	SID1	N
202000613708	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg€	09/05/2020 12:02:16	12:10:43	12:10:45	12:11:15	12:17:30	SID2	N
202000658596	1618 Middle St	Follow Up	09/24/2020 11:20:38	11:20:38	11:20:38	11:20:38	12:19:28	SID1	N
202000628346	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 11:57:42	11:57:42	11:57:42	11:57:42	12:03:41	SID2	N
202000624011	2530 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/09/2020 16:36:21	16:41:57	16:42:00	16:59:35	17:08:49	SID2	N
202000624011	2530 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/09/2020 16:36:21	16:41:57	16:42:00	16:59:35	17:08:49	SID2	N
202000616287	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 12:41:54	12:41:54	12:41:54	12:41:54	12:51:35	SID3	N
202000610358	1680 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 05:44:04	5:44:04	5:44:04	5:44:04	5:53:33	MPD1	N
202000646792	2014 Mike Perkis Pl	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 05:37:52	5:37:52	5:37:52	5:37:52	5:38:30	SID2	N
202000613846	1 Breach Inlet (sul Is)	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 13:11:20	13:11:20	13:11:20	13:11:20	13:37:08	SIDM	N
202000629080	2205 Middle St	103A_Admin Lost Property	09/11/2020 17:32:35	17:35:54	17:36:31	17:39:36	17:45:25	SID2	N
202000619306	318 - 399 Station 22 1/2 St	Patrol Request	09/07/2020 19:47:11	19:47:11	19:47:11	19:47:11	19:47:24	SID2	N
202000610008	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/04/2020 00:45:52	0:45:52	0:45:52	0:45:52	0:45:55	SID3	N
202000662401	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 21:53:19	21:53:19	21:53:19	21:53:19	21:53:24	SID1	N
202000640548	1 Breach Inlet (sul Is)	Patrol Request	09/16/2020 16:59:29	16:59:29	16:59:29	16:59:29	16:59:42	SIDM	N
202000633410	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	*Public Service_In Progress	09/13/2020 15:35:19	15:38:52	15:39:32		15:50:11	SID2	N
202000639297	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/16/2020 03:03:16	3:03:16	3:03:16	3:03:16	3:43:51	SID2	N
202000639297	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/16/2020 03:03:16	3:03:16	3:03:16	3:03:16	3:43:51	SID2	N
202000626570	0 Station 19 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/10/2020 16:25:52	16:25:52	16:25:52	16:25:52	16:31:06	SID2	N
202000611278	0 Sand Dunes Club Beach/ Publ	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg€	09/04/2020 13:44:27	13:44:27	13:44:27	13:44:27	14:17:36	SID1	N
202000608530	0 Station 23 Street / Public Bea	Traffic Stop	09/03/2020 13:39:32	13:39:32	13:39:32	13:39:32	13:44:47	SID2	N
202000613265	2100 MIDDLE ST	*Suspicious Person_Just Occu	09/05/2020 07:57:14	8:01:35	8:08:12	8:13:01	8:31:19	SID2	N
202000613265	2100 MIDDLE ST	*Suspicious Person_Just Occu	09/05/2020 07:57:14	8:01:35	8:08:12	8:13:01	8:31:19	SID2	N
202000631097	0 Station 23 Street / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 13:47:51	13:47:51	13:47:51	13:47:51	13:53:59	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000649382	Station 12th St / Middle St	Registration Check	09/20/2020 09:52:49	9:52:49	9:52:49	9:52:49	10:22:39	SID1	N
202000603489	1400 Palm Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/01/2020 14:10:57	14:10:57	14:10:57	14:10:57	14:19:44	IPD3	N
202000609185	2052-2099 Middle St	911 Open Line	09/03/2020 18:21:50	18:24:13	18:24:15	18:26:13	18:28:00	SID2	N
202000609185	2052-2099 Middle St	911 Open Line	09/03/2020 18:21:50	18:24:13	18:24:15	18:26:13	18:28:00	SID2	N
202000629285	Station 22nd St / Myrtle Av	Disabled Motorist	09/11/2020 19:22:26	19:22:26	19:22:26	19:22:26	20:18:33	SID2	N
202000674607	0 Station 12 Street / Public Beac	Patrol Request	09/30/2020 23:22:41	23:22:41	23:22:41	23:22:41	23:22:45	SID1	N
202000616726	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 16:52:06	16:52:06	16:52:06	16:52:06	16:55:30	SID2	N
202000611134	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 12:34:42	12:34:42	12:34:42	12:34:42	12:44:35	SID3	N
202000611134	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 12:34:42	12:34:42	12:34:42	12:34:42	12:44:35	SID3	N
202000629370	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 20:02:38	20:02:38	20:02:38	20:02:38	20:02:41	SID1	N
202000646296	Palm Blvd / 2nd Av	Traffic Stop	09/18/2020 23:37:30	23:37:30	23:37:30	23:37:30	23:47:12	IPD1	N
202000628908	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:37:08	SID2	N
202000628908	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:37:08	SID2	N
202000628908	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:12:46	16:37:08	SID2	N
202000646795	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 05:39:00	5:39:26	5:39:33	5:39:36	5:39:40	SID1	N
202000656323	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/23/2020 12:21:00	12:21:00	12:21:00	12:21:00	12:40:08	SID3	N
202000629069	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 17:26:54	17:26:54	17:26:54	17:26:54	17:26:56	SID1	N
202000605981	2056 Middle St	*Administrative	09/02/2020 14:55:44	14:57:12	14:57:48	15:02:45	15:02:54	SID2	N
202000628780	Ion Av / Station 18th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/11/2020 15:16:08	15:16:08	15:16:08	15:16:08	15:19:28	SID2	N
202000602207	100 Ann Edwards Ln	Follow Up	09/01/2020 00:24:20	0:24:20	0:24:20	0:33:07	0:53:25	MPD2	N
202000618842	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 15:35:31	15:35:31	15:35:31	15:35:31	15:41:18	SID2	N
202000631570	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Beac	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/12/2020 18:07:16	18:07:44	18:07:47	18:11:24	18:23:29	SID1	N
202000631570	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Beac	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/12/2020 18:07:16	18:07:44	18:07:47	18:11:24	18:23:29	SID1	N
202000616605	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/06/2020 15:35:30	15:35:30	15:35:30	15:35:30	16:18:08	SID3	N
202000637816	2056 Middle St	131O_Traffic Accidnt Info	09/15/2020 12:30:19	12:30:19	12:30:19	12:30:19	12:49:01	SID2	N
202000650085	2515 Ion Av	122B_Misc Non-Urgent	09/20/2020 17:19:48	17:34:40	17:34:45	17:34:49	17:43:59	SID2	N
202000661980	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 18:35:36	18:35:36	18:35:36	18:35:36	18:35:41	SID2	N
202000613248	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 07:48:14	7:48:14	7:48:14	7:48:14	7:57:14	SID3	N
202000650001	2900-2998 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/20/2020 16:31:53	16:33:50			16:34:15	SID3	N
202000674100	2014 Mike Perkis Pl	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/30/2020 18:45:08	18:46:37	18:46:39	18:50:05	18:58:53	SID2	N
202000616320	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/06/2020 12:55:47	12:55:47	12:55:47	12:55:47	12:55:58	SID2	N
202000626844	2513 Atlantic Av	104D_Alarm Res Hold/Pan/Du	09/10/2020 19:00:52	19:02:20	19:02:29	19:05:23	19:29:11	SID2	N
202000626844	2513 Atlantic Av	104D_Alarm Res Hold/Pan/Du	09/10/2020 19:00:52	19:02:20	19:02:29	19:05:23	19:29:11	SID2	N
202000603371	Atlantic Av / Station 16 1/2 St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/01/2020 13:26:06	13:26:06	13:26:06	13:26:06	13:27:36	SID1	N
202000653528	2423 Atlantic Av	Registration Check	09/22/2020 08:22:00	8:22:00	8:22:00	8:22:00	8:23:18	SID2	N
202000635710	0 Sand Dunes Club Beach/ Publ	129C_Suspicious Person	09/14/2020 15:48:41	15:48:41	15:48:41	15:48:41	15:56:46	SID1	N
202000614158	0 Station 25 Beach / Public Beac	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 15:44:05	15:44:05	15:44:05	15:44:05	15:48:54	SID2	N
202000659900	Station 28 1/2 St / Middle St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/24/2020 23:25:49	23:25:49	23:25:49	23:25:49	23:30:54	SID3	N
202000661037	227-217 Station 28th St	911 Hang Up	09/25/2020 11:35:19	11:38:19	11:38:23		11:52:52	SID3	N
202000606933	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 22:25:15	22:25:15	22:25:15	22:25:15	22:25:19	SID3	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000616164	2514 Jasper Blvd	132C_Hazardous Road Condi	09/06/2020 11:39:41	11:39:41	11:39:41	11:39:41	11:41:24	SID2	N
202000638933	2857 Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/15/2020 22:28:04	22:28:04	22:28:04	22:28:04	22:38:58	SID3	N
202000667099	200 - 299 Station 12th St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 01:30:17	1:30:17	1:30:17	1:30:17	1:31:06	SID1	N
202000648097	3009 Marshall Blvd	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/19/2020 19:24:00	19:25:05	19:25:22	19:30:34	19:32:25	SID3	N
202000648097	3009 Marshall Blvd	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Pro	09/19/2020 19:24:00	19:25:05	19:25:22	19:30:34	19:32:25	SID3	N
202000666578	2708 Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg	09/27/2020 20:39:29	20:40:54			20:40:59	SID3	N
202000668992	3200 Marshall Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/28/2020 19:09:08	19:09:08	19:09:08	19:09:08	19:23:59	SID3	N
202000668992	3200 Marshall Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/28/2020 19:09:08	19:09:08	19:09:08	19:09:08	19:23:59	SID3	N
202000616338	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/06/2020 13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:34	SID1	N
202000616338	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/06/2020 13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:08	13:08:34	SID1	N
202000642969	2423 Atlantic Av	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/17/2020 16:04:01	16:04:42	16:04:45	16:08:40	16:14:45	SID2	N
202000662689	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 00:13:31	0:13:31	0:13:31	0:13:31	0:13:36	SID3	N
202000606667	2050 Middle St	*Miscellaneous	09/02/2020 20:11:37	20:13:11			20:15:55	SID2	N
202000611522	Station 22nd St / Pettigrew St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 15:27:03	15:27:03	15:27:03	15:27:03	15:44:43	SID2	N
202000611522	Station 22nd St / Pettigrew St	Traffic Stop	09/04/2020 15:27:03	15:27:03	15:27:03	15:27:03	15:44:43	SID2	N
202000618323	0 Station 11 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 10:51:20	10:51:20	10:51:20	10:51:20	10:53:42	SID1	N
202000626350	406 Patriot St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg	09/10/2020 14:49:39	14:51:47	14:51:50	14:55:53	15:17:56	SID2	N
202000631059	0 Station 22 Street / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 13:28:11	13:28:11	13:28:11	13:28:11	13:33:28	SID2	N
202000609347	2200 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 19:24:44	19:24:44	19:24:44	19:24:44	19:24:48	SID2	N
202000647036	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 09:54:27	9:54:27	9:54:27	9:54:27	9:54:30	SID1	N
202000628825	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:36:44	15:36:44	15:36:44	15:36:44	15:46:42	SID2	N
202000628825	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:36:44	15:36:44	15:36:44	15:36:44	15:46:42	SID2	N
202000615827	2720 Middle St	130B_Theft Past	09/06/2020 07:47:13	7:48:38	7:49:11	7:58:12	8:44:48	SID3	Y
202000616261	Station 18th St / Atlantic Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 12:29:19	12:29:19	12:29:19	12:29:19	12:29:24	SID2	N
202000671220	1914 Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/29/2020 14:35:07	14:35:07	14:35:07	14:35:07	14:49:22	SID2	N
202000642604	2216 Ion Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/17/2020 13:05:19	13:05:19	13:05:19	13:05:19	13:09:13	SID2	N
202000666332	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 18:12:19	18:12:19	18:12:19	18:12:19	18:12:24	SID3	N
202000654397	Sipd Supervisor	*Administrative	09/22/2020 16:19:50	16:22:44			16:25:56	SIADM	N
202000616625	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Bea	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urg	09/06/2020 15:49:22	15:49:22	15:49:22	15:49:22	15:58:21	SID2	N
202000637674	0 Station 17 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/15/2020 11:28:19	11:28:19	11:28:19	11:28:19	11:33:29	SID1	N
202000666609	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 21:02:32	21:02:32	21:02:32	21:02:32	21:02:37	SID3	N
202000614036	2924 Middle St	118B_Fraud/Forgery Past	09/05/2020 14:46:54	14:48:27	14:48:49	14:52:42	15:22:28	SID3	N
202000628868	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:56:11	15:56:11	15:56:11	15:56:11	16:02:34	SID2	N
202000673028	924 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/30/2020 10:04:12	10:05:40	10:06:02	10:10:15	10:11:58	SID1	N
202000611013	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public E	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 11:40:22	11:40:22	11:40:22	11:40:22	11:55:34	SID3	N
202000666245	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 17:23:39	17:23:39	17:23:39	17:23:39	17:31:27	SID1	N
202000668802	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 17:07:57	17:07:57	17:07:57	17:07:57	17:08:01	SID1	N
202000633229	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 13:35:49	13:35:49	13:35:49	13:35:49	14:02:32	SID2	N
202000652519	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/21/2020 20:15:33	20:15:33	20:15:33	20:15:33	20:15:57	SID3	N
202000613952	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 14:07:30	14:07:30	14:07:30	14:07:30	14:21:14	SID3	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000613952	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 14:07:30	14:07:30	14:07:30	14:07:30	14:21:14	SID3	N
202000647098	Middle St / Station 16 1/2 St	Registration Check	09/19/2020 10:31:30	10:31:30	10:31:30	10:31:30	10:52:55	SID1	N
202000652937	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 00:13:08	0:13:08	0:13:08	0:13:08	0:13:15	SID3	N
202000664413	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 19:37:22	19:37:22	19:37:22	19:37:22	19:37:26	SID2	N
202000614093	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 15:07:54	15:07:54	15:07:54	15:07:54	15:46:11	SID2	N
202000618779	2924 Middle St	Follow Up	09/07/2020 15:03:46	15:03:46	15:03:46	15:03:46	15:12:39	SID3	N
202000633036	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 11:21:17	11:21:17	11:21:17	11:21:17	11:27:11	SID1	N
202000652850	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/21/2020 23:32:07	23:32:07	23:32:07	23:32:07	23:32:43	SID3	N
202000665716	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 11:26:22	11:26:22	11:26:22	11:26:22	11:37:40	SID1	N
202000616225	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beach	Officer Initiated Call	09/06/2020 12:10:49	12:10:49	12:10:49	12:10:49	12:21:46	SID1	N
202000631009	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 12:49:34	12:49:34	12:49:34	12:49:34	12:52:48	SID3	N
202000655675	Marshall Blvd / Station 30th St	Registration Check	09/23/2020 05:29:50	5:29:50	5:29:50	5:29:50	5:30:33	SID3	N
202000640220	321 - 498 Station 19th St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/16/2020 13:55:04	13:55:26	13:57:24	13:58:41	14:27:30	SID2	N
202000640220	321 - 498 Station 19th St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/16/2020 13:55:04	13:55:26	13:57:24	13:58:41	14:27:30	SID2	N
202000610684	1214 Middle St	103A_Admin Found Property	09/04/2020 09:09:04	9:09:04	9:09:04	9:09:04	9:09:54	SID1	N
202000613740	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beach	107O_Assist Agency Informati	09/05/2020 12:20:56	12:20:56	12:20:56	12:20:56	12:30:45	SID2	N
202000611315	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 13:57:59	13:57:59	13:57:59	13:57:59	14:09:24	SID2	N
202000618310	Station 30th St / Marshall Blvd	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/07/2020 10:43:23	10:43:23	10:43:23	10:43:23	10:43:27	SID3	N
202000616576	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 15:14:06	15:14:06	15:14:06	15:14:06	15:23:01	SID2	N
202000618823	Flag St / Station 19th St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/07/2020 15:24:36	15:24:36	15:24:36	15:24:36	15:24:45	SID2	N
202000616611	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 15:39:33	15:39:33	15:39:33	15:39:33	15:45:56	SID2	N
202000616246	Station 12th St / Middle St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 12:22:02	12:22:02	12:22:02	12:22:02	12:22:13	SID1	N
202000660879	Sipd Ofc	103A_Admin Non-Urgent Mes	09/25/2020 10:20:22	10:23:26			10:33:25	SIADM	N
202000635523	Jasper Blvd / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/14/2020 14:24:58	14:24:58	14:24:58	14:24:58	14:33:23	SID3	N
202000643412	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/17/2020 19:45:41	19:45:41	19:45:41	19:45:41	19:45:46	SID2	N
202000626549	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/10/2020 16:16:08	16:16:08	16:16:08	16:16:08	16:20:18	SID2	N
202000630905	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 11:41:01	11:41:01	11:41:01	11:41:01	11:44:28	SID1	N
202000616377	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 13:29:32	13:29:32	13:29:32	13:29:32	13:34:11	SID2	N
202000620675	1702 Poe Av	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/08/2020 09:45:15	9:46:26	9:47:34	9:55:55	9:56:42	SID1	N
202000620675	1702 Poe Av	104D_Alarm Resid Burg/Intru	09/08/2020 09:45:15	9:46:26	9:47:34	9:55:55	9:56:42	SID1	N
202000616447	Station 26th St / Atlantic Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 14:08:31	14:08:31	14:08:31	14:08:31	14:09:55	SID2	N
202000631308	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Beach	122B_Misc Non-Urgent	09/12/2020 15:43:58	15:45:33	15:45:40	15:51:15	15:55:58	SID2	N
202000609583	1 North Jetty	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/03/2020 21:23:14	21:23:22	21:33:07	21:33:10	22:02:50	SIDM	Y
202000621560	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/08/2020 17:21:12	17:21:12	17:21:12	17:21:12	17:21:23	SID1	N
202000651110	3024 Middle St	911 Open Line	09/21/2020 07:09:32	7:11:26	7:11:37		7:12:08	SID3	N
202000625405	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Beach	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/10/2020 07:14:35	7:16:26	7:16:55	7:22:18	7:36:11	SID1	N
202000616138	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beach	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/06/2020 11:26:38	11:26:38	11:26:38	11:26:38	11:34:09	SID2	N
202000645670	2100 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/18/2020 18:22:19	18:25:20	18:25:47	18:28:32	18:33:31	SID2	N
202000645670	2100 MIDDLE ST	911 Open Line	09/18/2020 18:22:19	18:25:20	18:25:47	18:28:32	18:33:31	SID2	N
202000607156	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/02/2020 23:45:16	23:45:16	23:45:16	23:45:16	23:45:23	SID1	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000617293	Any Sipd Super	*Administrative	09/06/2020 22:13:30	22:15:49			22:29:55	SIADM	N
202000659103	Jasper Blvd / Station 26 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/24/2020 15:21:20	15:21:20	15:21:20	15:21:20	15:38:13	SID2	N
202000616435	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 13:59:59	13:59:59	13:59:59	13:59:59	14:04:03	SID3	N
202000631155	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 14:18:49	14:18:49	14:18:49	14:18:49	14:28:09	SID3	N
202000628797	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:21:46	15:21:46	15:21:46	15:21:46	15:27:33	SID1	N
202000631656	2056 MIDDLE ST	*Animal_In Progress	09/12/2020 18:59:54	18:59:54	18:59:54	18:59:54	19:25:46	SID2	N
202000664767	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 22:40:27	22:40:27	22:40:27	22:40:27	22:40:31	SID1	N
202000632382	Jasper Blvd / Station 22 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/13/2020 01:25:26	1:25:26	1:25:26	1:25:26	1:36:08	SID2	N
202000672483	0 Station 12 Street / Public Bea	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/30/2020 02:20:23	2:20:23	2:20:23	2:20:23	2:25:59	SID1	N
202000632382	Jasper Blvd / Station 22 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/13/2020 01:25:26	1:25:26	1:25:26	1:25:26	1:36:08	SID2	N
202000619333	Station 25th St / Jasper Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/07/2020 20:04:16	20:04:16	20:04:16	20:04:16	20:12:11	SID2	N
202000613839	0 Station 26 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 13:08:04	13:08:04	13:08:04	13:08:04	13:21:24	SID2	N
202000613598	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Bea	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 11:00:46	11:00:46	11:00:46	11:00:46	11:02:32	SID2	N
202000662886	Station 20th St / Middle St	125O_Pub Svc Information	09/26/2020 01:44:34	1:45:07	1:45:13	1:45:16	1:51:14	SID2	N
202000670655	Sipd Officer	*Administrative	09/29/2020 10:39:08	10:40:30			10:42:36	SIADM	N
202000617214	498 Station 26th St	Patrol Request	09/06/2020 21:22:36	21:22:36	21:22:36	21:22:36	21:22:40	SID2	N
202000624366	2056 MIDDLE ST	*Administrative	09/09/2020 19:57:30	19:59:21	20:07:07	20:07:11	20:07:19	SID2	N
202000633469	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 16:10:53	16:10:53	16:10:53	16:10:53	16:19:35	SID1	N
202000664119	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 16:58:20	16:58:20	16:58:20	16:58:20	16:58:42	SID1	N
202000649928	Si9	*Administrative	09/20/2020 15:41:23	15:55:10			16:03:53	SIADM	N
202000663852	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/26/2020 14:36:34	14:36:34	14:36:34	14:36:34	14:52:01	SID2	N
202000613718	Station 18 1/2 St / Flag St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/05/2020 12:07:47	12:07:47	12:07:47	12:07:47	12:07:52	SID2	N
202000654494	1 Breach Inlet (sul ls)	Patrol Request	09/22/2020 17:10:31	17:10:31	17:10:31	17:10:31	17:10:36	SIDM	N
202000616731	2208 Ion Av	*Traffic Viol/Comp/Haz_In Proq	09/06/2020 16:56:15	17:00:49	17:00:51	17:03:58	17:08:39	SID2	N
202000614865	2650 Middle St	113C_Disturbance Loud Party	09/05/2020 21:25:48	21:25:48	21:25:48	21:25:48	21:29:16	SID3	N
202000614865	2650 Middle St	113C_Disturbance Loud Party	09/05/2020 21:25:48	21:25:48	21:25:48	21:25:48	21:29:16	SID3	N
202000666112	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/27/2020 16:09:37	16:09:37	16:09:37	16:09:37	16:22:34	SID2	N
202000629652	1688 Ben Sawyer Blvd	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 22:09:08	22:09:08	22:09:08	22:09:08	22:09:13	SID2	N
202000611562	0 Station 18 Beach/ Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 15:42:11	15:42:11	15:42:11	15:42:11	15:52:44	SID1	N
202000645852	1214 Middle St	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/18/2020 19:58:58	20:00:45	20:00:47	20:03:58	20:26:03	SID1	N
202000613950	0 Station 28 Beach / Public Bea	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 14:05:27	14:05:27	14:05:27	14:05:27	14:12:55	SID3	N
202000629070	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/11/2020 17:27:04	17:27:04	17:27:04	17:27:04	17:27:09	SID1	N
202000665502	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/27/2020 08:44:47	8:47:10	8:47:14		10:00:08	SID2	N
202000602818	2662 Ion Av	Follow Up	09/01/2020 09:04:46	9:04:46	9:04:46	9:04:46	9:12:58	SID3	N
202000664125	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 17:03:10	17:03:10	17:03:10	17:03:10	17:03:24	SID1	N
202000637291	Poe Av / Palmetto St	133D_Trespassing/Unwanted	09/15/2020 08:16:30	8:18:24	8:18:27	8:23:25	8:27:26	SID1	N
202000637291	Poe Av / Palmetto St	133D_Trespassing/Unwanted	09/15/2020 08:16:30	8:18:24	8:18:27	8:23:25	8:27:26	SID1	N
202000621531	1 Breach Inlet (sul ls)	Patrol Request	09/08/2020 17:05:56	17:05:56	17:05:56	17:05:56	17:10:45	SIDM	N
202000626937	Jasper Blvd / Station 28th St	Traffic Stop	09/10/2020 19:47:43	19:47:43	19:47:43	19:47:43	19:55:32	SID3	N
202000624151	2056 MIDDLE ST	*Administrative	09/09/2020 17:49:05	17:52:06	17:56:15	17:56:17	17:56:21	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000611511	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 15:23:21	15:23:21	15:23:21	15:23:21	15:34:41	SID1	N
202000657487	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 22:12:08	22:12:08	22:12:08	22:12:08	22:12:11	SID1	N
202000613960	0 Station 28 1/2 Beach / Public Beach	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgent	09/05/2020 14:13:00	14:13:00	14:13:00	14:13:00	14:20:52	SID3	N
202000613902	Station 18 1/2 St / Flag St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/05/2020 13:43:17	13:43:17	13:43:17	13:43:17	13:43:22	SID2	N
202000624260	2056 Middle St	*Public Service_In Progress	09/09/2020 18:54:32	18:55:46	18:58:17	18:58:21	19:01:36	SID2	N
202000621628	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Suspicious Person	09/08/2020 17:52:41	17:53:05	17:53:09	17:55:33	21:14:26	SID3	N
202000621628	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Suspicious Person	09/08/2020 17:52:41	17:53:05	17:53:09	17:55:33	21:14:26	SID3	N
202000666625	200 - 299 Station 12th St	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 21:11:53	21:11:53	21:11:53	21:11:53	21:11:57	SID1	N
202000618301	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/07/2020 10:39:37	10:39:37	10:39:37	10:39:37	10:45:17	SID2	N
202000669234	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/28/2020 21:23:58	21:23:58	21:23:58	21:23:58	21:24:04	SID1	N
202000670176	Palm Blvd / 2nd Av	Traffic Stop	09/29/2020 06:20:27	6:20:27	6:20:27	6:20:27	6:30:16	IPD1	N
202000670176	Palm Blvd / 2nd Av	Traffic Stop	09/29/2020 06:20:27	6:20:27	6:20:27	6:20:27	6:30:16	IPD1	N
202000624513	Jasper Blvd / Station 27th St	Traffic Stop	09/09/2020 21:11:30	21:11:30	21:11:30	21:11:30	21:20:54	SID3	N
202000613229	321 - 399 Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 07:30:23	7:30:23	7:30:23	7:30:23	7:39:07	SID2	N
202000613229	321 - 399 Station 20 1/2 St	Traffic Stop	09/05/2020 07:30:23	7:30:23	7:30:23	7:30:23	7:39:07	SID2	N
202000631429	0 Station 22 1/2 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 16:50:59	16:50:59	16:50:59	16:50:59	17:02:04	SID2	N
202000662412	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 22:00:47	22:00:47	22:00:47	22:00:47	22:03:04	SID3	N
202000655662	1 - 899 Conquest Av	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 05:12:57	5:12:57	5:12:57	5:12:57	5:13:04	SID1	N
202000603386	Citadel St / Poe Av	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/01/2020 13:29:59	13:29:59	13:29:59	13:29:59	13:32:02	SID1	N
202000614209	0 Sand Dunes Club Beach/ Public Beach	Patrol Request	09/05/2020 16:04:41	16:04:41	16:04:41	16:04:41	16:26:53	SID1	N
202000657488	2013 Ion Av	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 22:12:20	22:12:20	22:12:20	22:12:20	22:12:24	SID2	N
202000606480	0 Station 22 Beach / Public Beach	*Theft_Just Occurred	09/02/2020 18:34:09	18:35:37	18:35:59	18:40:14	18:56:59	SID2	N
202000631566	Station 26th St / Bayonne St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/12/2020 18:02:59	18:02:59	18:02:59	18:02:59	18:03:06	SID2	N
202000649731	Middle St / Station 22nd St	Registration Check	09/20/2020 13:40:54	13:40:54	13:40:54	13:40:54	13:41:39	SID2	N
202000664144	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/26/2020 17:13:43	17:13:43	17:13:43	17:13:43	17:13:48	SID3	N
202000609070	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/03/2020 17:38:44	17:38:44	17:38:44	17:38:44	17:39:00	SID1	N
202000665019	1 Breach Inlet Bridge (si)	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 00:56:07	0:56:07	0:56:07	0:56:07	0:56:14	SID3	N
202000631392	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/12/2020 16:33:20	16:33:20	16:33:20	16:33:20	16:40:26	SID2	N
202000647370	Si9(hernandez,c)	*Administrative	09/19/2020 12:49:07	13:08:56			13:26:21	IPADM	N
202000619537	2051 Middle St	129C_Suspicious Vehicle	09/07/2020 22:02:23	22:02:23	22:02:23	22:02:23	22:31:28	SID2	N
202000649853	2268 Atlantic Av	*Suspicious Circum_Just Occu	09/20/2020 15:00:07	15:05:43	15:05:47	15:09:43	15:54:44	SID2	N
202000613792	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 12:41:29	12:41:29	12:41:29	12:41:29	12:48:45	SID2	N
202000610498	2210 Middle St	104D_Alarm Commer Burg/Int	09/04/2020 07:33:53	7:34:32	7:34:46	7:37:03	7:39:31	SID2	N
202000611262	0 Station 23 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 13:36:43	13:36:43	13:36:43	13:36:43	13:42:46	SID2	N
202000665620	1718 Atlantic Av	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 10:14:28	10:16:43	10:16:51	10:22:26	11:20:59	SID1	Y
202000665620	1718 Atlantic Av	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 10:14:28	10:16:43	10:16:51	10:22:26	11:20:59	SID1	Y
202000649066	Station 27th St / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 04:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	7:15:19	SID3	Y
202000649066	Station 27th St / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 04:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	7:15:19	SID3	Y
202000649066	Station 27th St / Middle St	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 04:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	4:10:34	7:15:19	SID3	Y
202000630796	1204 MIDDLE ST	*Administrative	09/12/2020 10:53:53	10:53:53	10:54:16	10:59:24	11:22:04	SID1	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000613788	New Parrish Way / Ben Sawyer	*Assist Other Agencies	09/05/2020 12:38:06	12:38:33	12:38:35	12:43:06	13:43:26	MPD1	N
202000613788	New Parrish Way / Ben Sawyer	*Assist Other Agencies	09/05/2020 12:38:06	12:38:33	12:38:35	12:43:06	13:43:26	MPD1	N
202000613788	New Parrish Way / Ben Sawyer	*Assist Other Agencies	09/05/2020 12:38:06	12:38:33	12:38:35	12:43:06	13:43:26	MPD1	N
202000611399	2114 Pettigrew St	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/04/2020 14:36:07	14:37:02	14:37:05	14:41:18	14:43:20	SID2	N
202000666563	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/27/2020 20:29:00	20:29:00	20:29:00	20:29:00	20:29:05	SID1	N
202000650537	Palm Blvd / Charleston Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 22:42:07	22:42:07	22:42:07	22:42:07	22:56:11	IPD1	N
202000650537	Palm Blvd / Charleston Blvd	Traffic Stop	09/20/2020 22:42:07	22:42:07	22:42:07	22:42:07	22:56:11	IPD1	N
202000657132	Flag St / Station 18 1/2 St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/23/2020 18:54:39	18:54:39	18:54:39	18:54:39	18:58:07	SID2	N
202000616128	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 11:19:19	11:19:19	11:19:19	11:19:19	11:26:26	SID2	N
202000648061	2650 Atlantic Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/19/2020 19:10:29	19:11:13	19:11:40		19:12:35	SID3	N
202000648061	2650 Atlantic Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/19/2020 19:10:29	19:11:13	19:11:40		19:12:35	SID3	N
202000611230	0 Station 12 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 13:18:56	13:18:56	13:18:56	13:18:56	13:25:05	SID1	N
202000633435	0 Station 16 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/13/2020 15:50:49	15:50:49	15:50:49	15:50:49	16:02:41	SID1	N
202000656251	1189 Sweetgrass Basket Pkwy	Search Warrant	09/23/2020 11:42:31	11:42:31	11:42:31	11:42:31	13:54:29	MPD5	N
202000642379	Si Supervisor	*Administrative	09/17/2020 10:51:48	10:55:20			11:28:57	IPADM	N
202000657118	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/23/2020 18:48:14	18:48:14	18:48:14	18:48:14	18:48:30	SID1	N
202000644791	2314 Ion Av	107B_Assist Agency Non-Urgen	09/18/2020 10:48:45	10:51:05	10:51:16	10:55:56	11:05:25	SID2	N
202000606597	Station 12 Street / Public Beach	911 Hang Up	09/02/2020 19:44:35	19:45:51			19:45:59	SID1	N
202000660083	0 Station 12 Street / Public Beach	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 01:00:31	1:00:31	1:00:31	1:00:31	1:04:29	SID1	N
202000660083	0 Station 12 Street / Public Beach	Patrol Request	09/25/2020 01:00:31	1:00:31	1:00:31	1:00:31	1:04:29	SID1	N
202000611057	0 STATION 28 1/2 BEACH / PUBLIC BEACH	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 11:57:50	11:57:50	11:57:50	11:57:50	12:35:14	SID3	N
202000664345	Station 22 1/2 St / Middle St	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/26/2020 18:53:19	18:53:19	18:53:19	18:53:19	18:53:58	SID2	N
202000665042	0 Fort Moultrie Beach / Public Beach	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Progress	09/27/2020 01:06:45	1:07:58	1:08:21	1:12:02	4:04:22	SID1	N
202000665042	0 Fort Moultrie Beach / Public Beach	*Disturbance/Nuisance_In Progress	09/27/2020 01:06:45	1:07:58	1:08:21	1:12:02	4:04:22	SID1	N
202000616423	Station 28 1/2 St / Marshall Blvd	132B_Tfc Viol/Parkng Complai	09/06/2020 13:46:28	13:46:28	13:46:28	13:46:28	13:46:35	SID3	N
202000665979	Si Pd Officer	*Administrative	09/27/2020 14:40:32	14:41:42			14:51:41	SIADM	N
202000616260	0 Station 19 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 12:28:49	12:28:49	12:28:49	12:28:49	12:39:02	SID2	N
202000640575	1214 Middle St	Patrol Request	09/16/2020 17:12:16	17:12:16	17:12:16	17:12:16	17:15:34	SID1	N
202000657253	900 OSCEOLA AV	*Public Service_In Progress	09/23/2020 20:07:56	20:14:35	20:15:20	20:19:09	20:20:19	SID1	N
202000657253	900 OSCEOLA AV	*Public Service_In Progress	09/23/2020 20:07:56	20:14:35	20:15:20	20:19:09	20:20:19	SID1	N
202000611632	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/04/2020 16:11:21	16:11:21	16:11:21	16:11:21	16:16:17	SID2	N
202000638100	2056 Middle St	Court	09/15/2020 14:56:52	14:56:52	14:56:52	14:56:52	16:35:44	SID2	N
202000628812	0 Station 21 Beach/ Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/11/2020 15:30:14	15:30:14	15:30:14	15:30:14	15:35:51	SID2	N
202000663888	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/26/2020 14:56:53	14:56:53	14:56:53	14:56:53	15:09:40	SID2	N
202000608375	0 Station 30 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/03/2020 12:15:48	12:15:48	12:15:48	12:15:48	12:22:45	SID3	N
202000655790	Sullivans	Registration Check	09/23/2020 07:31:43	7:31:43	7:31:43	7:31:43	7:32:33	SID1	N
202000641068	900 Osceola Av	Patrol Request	09/16/2020 22:05:38	22:05:38	22:05:38	22:05:38	22:05:46	SID1	N
202000647266	Any Si Officer	*Administrative	09/19/2020 11:59:14	12:01:12			12:07:55	SIADM	N
202000647333	1735 Atlantic Av	Patrol Request	09/19/2020 12:35:54	12:35:54	12:35:54	12:35:54	12:36:00	SID1	N
202000613612	0 Station 20 Beach / Public Beach	City Ordinance Violation	09/05/2020 11:07:42	11:07:42	11:07:42	11:07:42	11:14:04	SID2	N

Incident Number	Address	Problem	Time Received	Time First Unit Dispatched	Time First Unit EnRoute	Time First Unit At Scene	Time Call Closed	Zone	Case Number
202000616587	0 Station 24 Beach / Public Bear	City Ordinance Violation	09/06/2020 15:25:53	15:25:53	15:25:53	15:25:53	15:38:10	SID2	N
202000619017	0 Station 18 1/2 Beach/ Public B	107D_Assist Agency Urgent	09/07/2020 17:08:01	17:11:24	17:11:27	17:18:02	17:18:05	SID2	N
202000673892	1181 Venning Rd	Disabled Motorist	09/30/2020 16:55:05	16:55:05	16:55:05	16:55:05	16:55:13	MPD4	N

Number of Incidents: 548

**RECREATION
COUNCIL MEETING
October 20, 2020**

**Chairwoman Kaye Smith
Members Greg Hammond and Bachman Smith, IV**

All matters relating to the creation, expansion or improvement of facilities and programs in the area of parks and recreation; and community wellness programs.

I. Matters for Action by Council

A. None

II. Matters for Discussion by Council

A. None

III. Matters Pending Further Action by Council

IV. Matters Recently Resolved by Council